



Khatvei

Akissai
Lungtang

Tawntung
Munah
Nakhual
Zinna

Mark Cahill

Vantungah Nasep Theihlohding Nakhat
Laibu gelhpa hi-in hih laibu kikhawng mahmah hi.

Khatvei Akisai Lungtang: Tawntung Munah Nakhuak Zinna
Mark Cahill

Copyright © 2005 by Mark Cahill.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted by any means — electronic, mechanical, photographic (photocopying), recording, or otherwise — without prior permission in writing from the author, unless it is for the furtherance of the Gospel of salvation and given away free of charge.
ISBN 0-9643665-7-6

Published by:
BDM Publishing
2212 Chisholm Trail
Rockwall, Texas 75002
Order additional copies at any bookstore
or at www.markcahill.org.

Printed in:
ONE STOP PRINTING
No. (157), 32nd Street (Middle)
Pabedan Township,
Yangon. Myanmar.
First Printing, October, 2010.

Translated by:
Zam Lam Thang
GPO Box. 1057
Yangon. Myanmar
Email: dzlthang@gmail.com

Presented to:

From:

Ngiimna bulpi

Thuman thutak theihna dingin hih laibu hong kigelh hi.
Thuman thutak na zon leh na mu ding hi.

Na theih
khak loh hangin,
eite khempeuh in
upna i nei ciat hi.

Thu Masa

Hih leitung nuntakna dingin hanciam mahmah napi
tawntung ading athu don lote pen tomkal ading mipil hi-in,
tawntung ading mihai ahi hi.

- JOHN TILLOTSON

Gam lutang dinga akiteel te in a kiim a paam-a om ateel ding mite hoihtakin a don loh phamawh hi ci-in ki gen hi. Hih thu tawh kizomin gam lutang alian nihna pen the United States of America, leitungah athahat penpen gam, ii lungtang suah ding pen alungtang kisai keei ding hi.

Ataktak in cile hang tawntung ading eite khempeuh in hun simin i lungtang kisai thei kha ding hi. Na lungtang pen nai sawm nih leh li hunsungin 100,000 vei kilok hi. Nikhat nitak ciangin hih lungtang kilokna sungpan khatvei akilok pen atawpna hi ding hi.

Hih thu na lungngai kha ngei hiam? Mi atam zawte in sih ding kihta uh hi. Comedian Robin Williams in hihdan in ciamnuh na-in gen hi. “Sihna pen ‘Na sabuai kiphah khin ta’ cih tawh kibang hi.” Actor David Niven in “Kapai hetkei ding hi. Ka suipai ding hi. Ka awng gawp ding hi. Ciamnuhna nasia takin ka bawl ziahziah ding hi” ci hi. Woody Allen in “Kasih ding ka lauwei ding hi. Ka sih ciangin hih tengah ka om nuam nawn kei ding hi” ci hi.

Tua bek hilo in mawtaw tunga lai kisuang khat ah “Sihna pen damdamin nuaikiatna ci lehang maan pen ding hi” ci hi.

Eite khempeuh in sihna i thuak ding a, i sih khit ciangin mun khat ah a tawntungin i om ding hi. Tuzawh kum awn tulthum khit ciangin koi ah na om ding hiam?

Hih thu pen leitungah i nuntak hun sungin i ngaihsut ding ahi hi. Damlohna; vanlengkiatna; mawtaw kitaihna; ilawmte sihna leh Johnny Carson, Dale Earnhardt leh Pope te sihna; September 11th ni a, Indian Ocean tsunami leh adang lauhuaina tuam tuam te i muh ciangin i sih ciangin bang piang ding hiam cih ngaih sutna i nei thei hi.

Hih thu tawh kizomin eite in bang hangin hih leitungah om kha zenzen ihi hiam? Hih leitungah i omna hangin bang ahi hiam? Mi atam zaw in pilna sin na'ng, kipawlkhopna neih na'ng, nasep muh na'ng, zi leh pasal neih na'ng, taneih na'ng, kimawl na'ng, samkaang dong a nun tak theih na'ng, tawngak na'ng, a*gufoD; golf kimawl na'ng leh asi dingin ka om hi ci ziau uh hi.

Ahi zongin hih nate bek a sem dingin nungta nahi hiam? Nuntak ding leh sih ding bek sangin athupi zaw a dang om nawn lo ding ahi hiam? Hih leitung ah i nuntak sungin gualzo leh guallel ihihna bang ci theih ding ihi hiam?

Mipawl khatte-in thong kia lo, midang te susia lo-a nuntakna pen nuntakna hoih hi, ci-in gen uh hi. Mipawl khatte in amin mai-ah laimal khat ki behlap leh gualzawhna hi ci-in gen uh hi. Nang a dingin nata te in haksatna thuak lo a, sum lamah patauhna a om loh ciangin nuntak na hoih neihna hi theikha ding hi.

Nang adingin hih leitung na nuntak sungin bang thupi pen ding ahi hiam? Atung-a hong kigente lakah khat aki hel diam? Vanleng tualpi ah pasal khat kiangah hih dotna ka dot leh ama innkuan mah thupi pen hi, ci-in baih takin hong dawng ziau hi.

Tua khit ciangin nasih khit ciangin bang thupi penpen ding ahi hiam? ci-in ka dongpha kik ni. Ama innkuan mah thupi pen ding hi ci-in hong dawng kik leuleu hi. Bang gen nuam nahi hiam? ci-in

ka dong hi. Amah in ka sih khith ciangin ka inn kuanpihte a ding akisam sum ka nusiati nuam hi, ci-in hong dawng hi.

“Hih mah thupi pen ding ahi hiam? Nasih khith ciangin na tunna ding mun theihna thupi zawlo ding ahi hiam? Na tunna-ah na innkuanpih te hong pai ding thupi lo ding ahi hiam? ci-in ngaih sut na ka pia hi. Amah in amit vang hong golsak in, hih thu tawh kisai ka ngaihsun kha kei mawk hi, hong ci hi.

Eite khempeuh in hun nunung i nei ciat hi. Sawm ah sawm asi ding te ihi hi. I sih khith ciangin i paina ding mun, tua munah i ompih ding mite i ngaihsut phat mahmah ding ahi hi.

Na husanna abei ciangin bangin hong ngak ahi hiam? Na pumpi pen na nusia dinga, na kha pen koi-ah pai ding ahi hiam?

Hih leitung ah kei pen anungta mawkmawk hilo-in ka nuntak theihna ahang khat om hi, ci-a na theih leh nang pen mithupi mahmah khat na hita hi. The Barna Group te sazian bawlina tungtawn in American mi sawm ah giat in sih khith ciangin adang nuntakna om ding hi ci-in um uh hi. “Mi khempeuh te asih khith uh ciangin Pasion kiang ahih kei leh mun dangkhat ah a tawntungin om ding hi” ci-in za-ah-sawm sagih leh kua in saang thei uh hi.

Na sih khith ciangin bangpiang ding cih na ngaihsun kha ngei hiam? Upna nam tampi om hi. Gentehna in:

- Hinduism te-in karma thukham siksian in mihing te pen piang kik den ding uh hi. Mihing te pen pasian khat a suah matengin amau nuntakna leh ngaihsutna tawh kizui-in tawp hun neilo in piang kik den ding uh hi, ci-in um uh hi.
- Jew Lai Siangtho (Lai Siangtho Lui) leh Lai Siangtho Thak ah vantung leh leitung om hi ci-in hong hilh hi. Gentile minam Lai Siangtho thu-um te mah bangin a citak Jew mi namte in i sih khith ciangin letsong piakna leh danpiakna om ding hi ci-in um uh hi.
- Islam te-in Paradise leh Hell om hi. Jesu hangin sihna thuakna pen Paradise tun theihna'ng letmat hi, ci-in hilh uh hi.
- Buddhist te in Nirvana akici bangmah omlohna mun ciang i tun dongin kha pen i sepna leh i theihna tungtawnin piang kik den ding hi, ci-in hilh uh hi.
- Atheist te in sih khith ciangin bangmah piang lo ding hi, ci-in um uh hi. Atheist te adingin sihna pen a tawp na ahi hi.
- New Age upna a sang te in upna tampi om a, Pasion tawh i kipawl ciang dong suak kik zel ding hi, ci-in um uh hi.

Ahi thei ding thu tampi tak om hi. Ahi zongin nang adingin aman penpen bang hi ding ahi hiam? Na husanna abei khith ciangin bang piang ding cih pen bangci theih ding na hi hiam? Aki theithei ding mah ahi hiam?

Mi atam zaw in kha leh sih khith ciangin nuntakna om ahih lam thei napi in, mitampi tak te in amau kung theilo mawk uh hi. Mi li ah khat in asih khith uh ciangin bang piang ding cih pen “thei kei ung” ci uh hi. A lamdang thu khat pen Pasion omlo hi ci a, a um atheists te leh agnostics te in zong sih khith ciangin nuntakna om ahihna um uh hi. Mitampi takte in bang um cih leh banghang um cih theilo uh ahih lam kitel hi. Athupi zaw thu-in amau upna pen bang hang um cih pen theilo mawk uh hi.

Nang pen December kha sungin U.S saklam ah a om hi le cin ni tawm kha hun sungin khuavot lua ahih manin bual gei teng ah vuukkhal hong om ding hi. Kei pen tua vuukkhal lakah pai pen nuam kasa mahmah hi. Tua ahih manin vuukkhal lakah ka pai thei zel hi. Ahi zongin hih sangin ahoih zaw khat ka phawk hi. Vuklak pai-in vuklak-a kimawlina snowmobile puak ding ahi hi. TVsungah tua dan a pai mitam pitak ka mu khin a, ka eng mahmah hi.

Tua sangin a ut huaizaw khat om hi. Tua pen vuklak ah pai ciangin vuk lak a kimawl na pua-a kimawl ding ahi hi. Hih kimawl na tawhhuil lakah saangpi lengto in tukik ding a, tua khit ciangin gamlapi-ah ka ki talsak leuleu ding hi. Hih hun pen nuam mahmah hi. Ahi zongin ahi theilo ding thukhat om hi. Keimah in hih kimawl na siam ning ci-in upna lianpi ka nei-in, tua munah pai dingin upna zong anei bek hilo in vukkhal lakah ka pai hangin vukkhal pen tawm lualai ahiah manin ka kimawl thei kei hi. Hih thupiang pen a takpi ahi hi.

Tu-in February kha sungin bual gei ah om dingin kingaih sun ni. Hih hun sungin khuahun vok mahmah hi. Hih vukkhal lakah kapai nop mahmah hangin kalawmte khat in abeisa hun khanih pawlin khuavot thuaklah lua khin ahiah manin kapai ngam kei hi. Tua ahiah manin hih vukkhal te in kei hong khoh zo diam ci-in ka theihna dingin hih vuklak ah kal khat kal nih khawng bek kasik hi. Vukkhal te in kei hong khoh bek hilo in, ut ciangin tal zel, utna peuhah tawlngak zel theihna dingin a senpi mahmah hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh tua laitak in vukkhal pen sah mahmah hi.

Hih thunih te aki lamdanna bang ahi hiam? Amasa pen thu i et ciangin keimah in hih leitungah upna khempeuh ka neih na pen amaan lo ngaihutna upna hi gige hi: Vukkhal pen tawm lua hi ci-a, upna pen mittaw upna ahi hi.

Anihna thu i et ciangin keimah in teti lak thei ding bek a ngaih sun hi leng ka sepna ah upna tawmbek ka nei ding a, tua a tawn upna tawh-in na kasem lel ding hi.

Eite khempeuh in i theih khak loh hangin upna khat ciat i nei hi. Atak takin cilehang nisimin na dang tampi tungah na upna na koih den hi. Mawtaw na hawl ciangin adang mawtaw hawlte in meisan kilak a, namai-ah a tawlngak ciangin zong upna na nei hi. Tutna tung ah na tut ciangin hih tutna in hong khoh den ding hi, cih upna zong na nei hi. Vanleng tungah natuan ciangin vanleng hawlpa in amah leh amah kihat lo ding leh vanleng pen kiasak tawm lo ding hi, ci-in upna na nei hi.

Athupi penpen i gennop in na up zah hilo-in na uppen ahi hi. Eite in aman tak pi na te um in ih muang hiam cih na ahi hi.

Tua ahiah manin sihkhit ciangin bang piang ding cih i upna pen thupi lo hi. Ahi zongin na up pen uptak muantak hi a, na upna ciang hong tunpih zawh ding thupi hi. Mittaw bang in “vuk tawm” na-ah tawntung ading na tukha hiam? Ahiah keileh “vuk” tamna munah nuamtakin tu-in na kimawl hiam?

Hih dotna na dawn kikna zong thupi nailo hi. Na dawnna pen na upna tawh kizui-in a dawng na hi hi. Tua ahiah manin: Ka upna pen man ahiah lam bangci gen ding ka hiam? ci-in nang leh nang kidong in.

Oprah Winfrey in “Man hi, ci-in bangci theih nahi hiam?” cih dotna pen ama ut hi, ci-in gen hi. Eite khempeuh in “apiang dinga i theikhoh thu” pen i sih ding ahi hi. Ahi zongin, “I sih khith ciangin koi-ah pai ding ihi hiam?” cih zong ki dong ni.

Eite khempeuh in zani sangin tawntung munah i tun ding nikhat i naih zaw tektek hi. Na-upna muan dinga natel pa thupi zaw lo-in na khensatna tungtawnin a gualzo nuntakna ahi, tawntung nuntakna munah na tun ding ahi hi.

Tawntung na tunna dingmun mantak-a tel khinna hihna na lah theihna dingin na kisittel khin ta hiam? Nang leh nang na ki sit ding pen na leiba ahi hi. Nang leh nang maan ing ci-in nakisittel theihna ding hun ngahlo na hih manin, tawntung ka tun na ding mun zong hoih lel in teh ci-in bang mah ngaihsun lo-in na om mawkmawk theikha ding hi.

Tawntung na tunna ding mun khualzinna na kipat ma-in, thuman thutak tawh kisai ka theih thute i kikum masa phot ding hi. Pasion khat bek om mah ahi hiam? Ahiah kei leh Pasion tampi-om ahi hiam? Sih khith ciangin nuntakna thak a om hiam? Ahiah kei leh omlo ahi hiam? Ka up pen amuan tak takpi mah ahi hiam?

Sir Winston Churchill in, “Mihing te in thuman thutak tungah khesui kha-in puk uh hi. Ahi zongin amaute hanciam in tho kik uh a, apiang ngeilo na tungah kigak-a up ding lawp in nei uh hi” ci-

in gen hi. Thuman thutak ah napuk ding leh hih thu napam paih ding kong deih sak-a, thuman thutak thei in na up ding kong deih sak zaw hi.

Na sih khit ciangin, “a sah mahmah vuuk” thei-ing ci-a, na lah theih na dingin thu laigil pawlkhat i en suk ding hi.

A kiseel thuman thutak te i zong ding a, i theih thute i en suk pah ding hi.

Ama thu a, apiang

tawm na khatbeek
omlo hi.

Khenpi Khatna Nobel Pahtawina

Hih leitung pen neu et in Pasion omlo hi, cih ding pen mi khat
a dingin ahi thei thu hi, cih ka thei hi. Ahi zongin
mikhat in vantung lam ento in Pasion omlo hi a cihna
ahang pen katel zokei hi.
-ABRAHAM LINCOLN

Leitung pilna neite in i omna leitung pianna-akicingtak in a genna te uh thei ahih manin
mitampitak te-in Pasion omlo hi, ci-in um uh hi. Amau gen danin, na khempeuh te ama thu in piang
tawm hi leh hih aki piangsak nate a uk kism nawn ding ahi hiam? Leitung pilna neite leh biakna

makai te kiselna tamveipi na mu ngei khin ding hi. Leitung pilna neite genna te man zaw dingin zong na um theikha ding hi.

Ahi zongin i tenna leitungah aom nate hoihna leh alam danna pen Leitung pilna neite in a kicingin gen zo ahi hiam? Hih ahoih nate lamdang sa hilo na hi hiam?

Ni in hih Leitung adingin khualumna leh khuavak piakzawh na tha bangci neih ahi hiam? Hih Leitung a, a om na khempeuh te kua-in lemtak in koih ahi hiam? Khaliik ding, khamang ding ci a gentheihna, ahih keileh zinling ding, gialkia ding ci-a khentel theih nate i bang ci theih hiam?

Keek, ahih keileh sakhi tuihup te koi panin hong piang ahi hiam? Nitum kuan ciangin alung zuanhuai, ahoih nizang i muh ciangin bangci omtheih hiam cih i thei kei hi. Mual leh guam te i et ciangin hih nate bangci pian cih zong i thei kei hi.

Grand Canyon (Zanguamhoihna) i et ciang in ahoihna ka gen theikei phial hi. Hih zanguam hoihna leh vangliatna pen lamdang mahmah hi. Hih zanguam koipan hong piang ahi hiam?

Inn kilam khat i muh simin abawlpa khat om ahihlam i thei hi. Van hoih khat, gentehna in nai, i muh ciangin abawl apuah khat om hi, cih i thei hi. Lim kisuai ahoih mahmah khat i muh ciangin limsuai siam mahmah khat om hi, cih zong i thei hi. Coke hai sawm nih hoihak a, akigual deudau i muh ciangin agual khat om hi, cih i thei hi.

Mihing khut tawh akibawl ahi lo hih Leitung i muh ciangin bang mukha na hi hiam? Piansakna, puah phatna, hoihna leh a hi diamdiam-a, aom nate i mu hi. Mihing te bawl nate lakah, abawlpa, apuah pa, asuaipa, leh agualpa om ahih leh bang hangin hih Leitung abawlpa, apuahpa, asuaipa leh agual pa omlo ci zenzen ding i hi hiam?

US gam-a om Rushmore mual i et ciangin, eite in, “Hih pen lamdang mahmah hi! United States ii kumpi lite lutang lak hi lo ahi hiam?” i ci kei hi. Tuadanin genlehang amaan diam? Eite-in tua bangin gen le hang mihai hong kici ding hi. Piansakna, puahphatna, suahna, leh gualhphatna te i muh ciangin anung lamah hih nate abawlpa om ahih lam kician mahmah hi.

Kei pen gam tuamtuamah thuhilh dingin hong kisam ahih manin vanleng ka tuang mun hi. Nikhat vanleng tualpi-ah mawtaw hawl in kapai laitakin nitum hoihna ka mu a, hih pen limlangtung a lim hoih mahmah atee dikdek, colour aki khelzel nakhat tawh ki bang hi.

Hih hoihna pen mikim in mu a, vantung ahoihna lamdang a sak theihna dingin thu ka ngen hi.

Tua nitakin Halloween ah ka tung hi. Gamlapi pan in hong pai inn lian mahmah anei kalawmte pawlkhat tawh zin ka tung khawm uh hi. Tuanitakin nitak nai 9:30 kiim kongkhak dak gin masiah muamkhum ne dingin kuamah hong pialo hi. Bell hong gin ciangin inntek te numei khatin en dingin apai laitak in, kei zong mu nuam ka hih manin en ding ka khua dak phei hi.

Kongkhak gei-ah numei nih dingin, amaitang uh pen zawh ngeu maitang bangin kizem uh hi. Amaute ka-et ciangin akum tam dingin um ka hih manin akum ka dong hi. Khat pen kum 20 hi-in, akhat pen kum 21 ahi hi. Bang hangin hong pai na hi uh hiam? ci-in ka dot ciangin, muamkhum ne dingin hong pia ka hi uh hi, ci-in hong dawng kik uh hi.

Amau te tawh ka kiho khit ciangin, tawntung tunna ding mun tawh kisai dotna ka dong hi. Numei khat in, “Pasian thu nong gen pen na hun pammaih lel hi. Ko pen Pasian omlo hi, ci-a, a umte ka hi uh hi” ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

Tua khit ciangin Pasian omlo ahih lam nong lak thei diam? ci-in ka dong hi. Amau te in hong lak theilo uh ahih manin ka nuam mahmah hi.

Midangte dan mah in amau te-in ngaihsutna tuamtuam zong neitheih kha ding uh hi. Amau te-in a upna uh man ahihna lak thei lo uh ahih manin mittaw upna neite ahi uh hi. Tua mittaw upna tungah kinga-in tawntung atunna dingmun a gente ahi uh hi. Mi pawl khatte leuleu in Pasian om hi,

ci-a upna pen mittaw upna hi ci uh hi. Ahi zongin eite pen i nuntakna dingin upna tawh i khensat a, tawntung i tunna ding mun zong upna mah siksarin i khensat hi.

Pasian om ahihlah bangci lah thei ding i hi hiam? ci-in amau te ka dong hi. Amau te in hong dawng kik thei nawn kei uh hi. Tua ahih manin hih thu tawh kisai-in ngaihsut na pawlkhat ka hong gen ding hi, ka ci hi. Hih leitung pianna, puahphatna, suahna (hoihna) leh nate ahi diamdiam-a omna thu ka hilhcian hi. “Na khempeuh in abawlpa, a puahphapa, asuaipa, leh a gualpa nei ciat uh ahih leh hong piangsakpa, apuahphapa, a suaipa, leh a gualpa bang hangin omlo hi, ci thei zenzen na hi uh hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

Amaute in lamdang sa uh ahih manin amit hong hak lela uh hi. Numei khat in, “Zannitak in ka vak leh ahoih mahmah nitum kamu hi. Hih pen ‘Kua in bawl hi ding hiam?’ ci-in lamdang kasa hi” ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

Nai sawm nih leh li thu ka nget khit ciangin Pasianin ka thunget hong dawng ahih manin mipawlkhat tawh ka ki mu thei zel hi.

Hih numeite gel pen leitung sanga ka sangnaupangte ahi uh hi. Amaute-in limsuaah dan thei lua uh hi. Lim hoih khat amuh uh ciangin limsuaipa om ding hi, ci-in thei uh hi. Tua mah bang in hih leitung hoihna zong asuai khat om ding hi, cih thei pah uh hi.

Eite in zong kuamah suaih loh lim omlo ding, kuamah bawl loh mualsuang omlo ding, designer omlo -in design (ahoihna) omlo ding, ahih lam i thei ciat hi. Hih theihna te zong akhiatna omlo hi. Ih theih cian loh nate tungah ki nga in tawntung i tunna ding mun i khensat pen akhiatna om hetlo ding hi.

Nikhat Atlanta khuapi-ah pasal khat tawh lam kapai laitak un khathu tawh kisai dotna pawlkhat ka dong hi. Amah in Pasian om hi, ci-in a lah dan ding theilo ahih manin Pasian omlo hi ci-in um hi.

Ka nih un innsangpi te kikal ah dingin, “Hih inn kilam te a bawl om ahih lam i bang ci theih ding hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in, “Hih pen baih mahmah lel hi. Hih inn kilam te mah in abawl om ahih lam honglak hi” ci hi.

Ama gen thupen za-ah-za maan hi. Bihlatmi (bdvyf ajr), pipes, padenpauh, innzutna leh wire khau te tawi-in innlam na muh ciang bek in hih pa pen innlam pa hi na cikei hi. Hih inn kilamte na-et ciangin inn lamte om ahihna na thei pah hi.

“Na gen thu maan mahmah hi. Hih inn kilam te-in inn lam te om ahihna hong lak hi” ci-in ka gen hi. Tua khit ciangin, “Ni, kha, aksite, tuipte, sehnel, asung-a om nate, pumpi sunga om na khempeuh in hih leitung pen abawl pa om ahihna hong lak hi” ci-in ka gen beh hi.

Amah in kei hong en hi. Amittang ka-et ciangin khuavak taang bangin ka mu a, ka en nawn kei hi. Hih pa-in hih thu ngaih sun a, a piangsak khat om ahihna alah theihna ding thei hi.

Hih leitung abawlpa na muh theihloh, na lawntheihloh, na kiho theihloh, na naptheihlohna hangin hih leitung abawlpa omlo hi, cih na ahi kei hi. Na muh theih innkhat pen abawlpa om hi, ci-a na theihtheih na dingin alamdang upna cih zong kisam lo hi. Hih inn kilam na muh ciangin abawlpa khat om ahih lam kuamah dot kul lohin na theipah hi. Athupi penpen natheih dingthu in akibawl nate in abawlpa khat om ahih lam kilangsak pah hi.

Tua ahih manin hih leitung abawlpa pen Pasian ahihna i thei hi. Hih leitung nate i et ciangin abawlpa om ahih lam kua mah gen kullo-in kithei pah lel hi.

Bangmah Lo Pan Nate Piang

Hih thupiangte ngaihsun in:

Abeisa hun kum awn za tampi lai-in bangmah lo panin khuamial hong piang hi. Hih pen mung dangpan hong piang hilo hi. Tua khit ciangin aw pi hong piang hi. Hih aw ging zong pen koi pan in pianga, banghangin piang cih zong i theilo hi. Ahi zong hih aw ging pen apiang takpi ahi hi.

Kum awm zatampi a bei khit ciangin, hih aw gingpen aw khum in hong kikhel toto hi. Kum awm za tampi khit ciangin bangmah lo pan mahin na neu (aluminum molecules) te hong piang hi. Hih na neuneu te ki gawmin pumpi khat in hong piang hi. Hih na neuneu te aki gawm khit ciangin atha hat mahmah pumpi hong piang hi.

Abeisa hun kum sawmli ahih keileh sawmnga hun lai-in asan leh akang kigawmin muam khum sungah hong kia-a, hih pen tuni dong “Coca-Cola,” kici hi. Hih pen akigawm nate ahi uh hi. Wow, Lam dang mah ze si ee.

Hih gentehna pen kalawm te khat hong gen ahi hi. Hih ngaihsutna pen naupang vai lua hi. Hih thugen pen maan hi ci-in sang hi leng nong ko kha ding hi. Hih leitung pianzia pen muam khumpian na tawh kibang mawhmawk lo hi.. Mipawl khatte in hih leitung pen bangmah lo panin ama thu-in hong piang tawm hi, ci-in ngaihsun dih zen uh hi.

Hih muamkhum na ngawn ama thu-in hong piangtawm lo a hih leh hih leitung leh asung a om nate pen bangdingin kuamah bawl lohina ama thu-in piang tawm zenzen ding ahi hiam? Hih thu hoih takin ngaihsun lehang akhialhna ki phawk tek tek ta hi.

Nitak khat ka thugenna mun khatah tangvalno khat bawlung suih sin dingin hong pai hi. Ama kiangah pai-in kua in ata pa bawlung kimawlina en ding ahi hiam? ci-in ka kikum uh hi. Ka ki holim laitakun amah in Jew minam ahih lam hong gen hi. Jew minam te upna thu ka kikum uh hi. Ahi zongin amah in Jew upna zuilo ahih lam hong gen hi. Amah pen Pasion omlo hi, cih upna anei hi. Jew minam Pasion omlo hi, ci-a, a umte pen lunglut huai mahmah ahihna ka thei hi.

Tuanitak pen, huihdam nung hiau hiau, khaliik, aksi te zong taang a nuam mahmah hi. “Hih nitak hoihna na muh ciangin na lungsim sungah abawlpa om dingin na ngaihsun hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. “Hih pen ka buaipih mahmah thukhat hi” ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

Amah in vantung a ettoh ciangin hih a lamdang nate hong pianna om ding hi, ci-in ngaihsun ahih manin, apianna atheih ding a hanciam ahi hi. Abawlpa khat om hi ding hi. Ahi zongin kua in bawl ahi hiam? cih a thei kei hi.

Mi tampite in Pasion pian hun ngaihsun zolo uh ahih manin hih leitung abawl pen Pasion hi, ci-in um zolo uh hi. Amau te in Pasion pen akipatna hun om ding hi, ci-in um uh hi. Pasion pen koi pan in piang ahi hiam? Kua in Pasion bawl hi ding hiam? Amau te-in hih dawngna kician neilo uh ahih manin Pasion om ahih na nial uh hi.

“Big bang” upna hongpian ma-in a lunglut huai mahmah thu khat om hi. Nate theihna lam mipilte in hih leitung pen abeisa hun sawtpi lai in om khin hi, ci-in um uh hi. Amau te in hih leitung pen koipan in piang hiam? cih theilo uh ahih manin piansakna tawh kisai aki patna omlo hi, ci-in gen uh hi.

Leitung pilna neite in hih leitung pen aw ging lian mahmah (big bang) panin hong piang hi ci-in gen uh hi. Ahi zongin hih ngaihsutna sungah akidawng kik theilo ding dotna tampi piangsak zaw sop hi. Awpi (bang) pen koi ah pusuak ding ahi hiam? cih akan tel ding uh kisam hi. Nate pen koipan in hong piang ahi hiam? Bangtha in hih awpi gingsak ahi hiam? Hih awpi te kigawm in leitung leh asung a om nate bangci pian theih ding ahi hiam? Aki thehthangna panin akituah diamdiam in bangci kigawm theih ahi hiam?

Hih thute ngaihsun in. Hih leitung pen abeisa hun tampi lai pekin om khin hi leh, hih leitung akipatna zong a omloh pha mawh hi. Hih leitung ahoih ding leh a etlawm mahmah dingin apuah pha, akoih, a zem khat om ngeingei ding hi. Tua pa pen Pasion hi lo ding ahi hiam? Pasion pen adang nate

na up bangin up lahna ding bangmah omlo hi. Pasion thu zong na thei kei kha mah ding hi. Ahi zongin Pasion omlo hi, ci-in na up theih ding lampi omlo hi.

Leitung pilna neipa in hihbangin gen uh hi. “David aw, hih leitung leh asung-a om nate kipat hun ka thei ta uh hi” Hih lai a sim pa Letterman in atutna tungah dingto in hoihtakin ngaihsun pah hi. Amah in, “Tawm vei na khawllai in. Tawmvei na khawllai in. Eite in hih leitung apian hun i theih leh a bawlpa khat om cih ding hilo ahi hiam? a ci hi.

Kamna pau ciangin laigual pen koibangin natawp hiam? Mipawl khatte in, “... Leitung beihun hong bei ding hi a ci nuam hilo ahi hiam?” a ci hi. Letterman in, “... Hih leitung abawl pa om hilo ding ahi hiam? cih a gen nuam ahi zaw hi. I theihsa mah bangin hih leitung pen akipian hun om ahieh leh apiangsakpa om ding hi, cih pen mikim ngaihsutna sungah om hi.

Leitung pilna neipa dawn kikna pen lamdang mahmah hi. Amah pen tawmkhat kun ngeungau in om a, Letterman pa a en kik hi. Tua khit ciangin, “Hih pen leitung pilna sinna ah akisin nuam lo thu ahi hi” ci hi. Hih thugen pen bangzah takin thupi ahi hiam! Amah pen Science lam-a pilna nei, mipil mahmah khat ahieh hangin hih thupen a ngaihsut noploh penpen thukhat hi gige hi. Eite in i nuntakna ding thuman i ngaihsutna-ah hih leitung pilna te i koih phot ding ahi hi. Ahi zongin i sep ding ahoih mahmah thu khat om hi. Letterman mah bangin leitung pen apian hun om cih i theihna tawh kizui-in apiangsakpa om ding hi, cih zong i thei hi.

Ahang leh apianzia (cause and effect)

The Law of Cause and Effect kici science pilna neite theih thukhat om hi. Akinial theilo thu khat omin mi khempeuh in apiang nate pen apianna ahang om hi, ci-in um ciat uh hi. Akipiang sak nate pen a hang omlo a, apiang khatzong omlo hi. Na nu leh napa in nang hong piangsak in, napi leh pu te in na nu leh na pa piangsak hi.

Ahi zongin asau thei pen dingin ngaihsun lehang, a kisim zolo ding zah dongin kibawl nakhat zong omlo hi. Piansakna tawh kisai in kan toto le hang atawpna-ah akipatna om ngeingei ding hi. Bangmah lo panin na tampi piang theilo hi. Kamdang khat-in gen le hang, hih leitung nate khempeuh a pian theihna dingin a kipatna khat teitei om ding hi.

NASA khuapi a, Goddard Institute for Space Studies a phuan khia pa, Rebert Jastrow, hih bangin gen hi.

Hih leitung leh a sung-a om nate aki piangsak hun om a, bangmahlo pan in aki piangsak ahi hi. Hih leitung pen a kimawk piangsak ahi hiam? Hih leitung pen leitung pilna neite bawl hilo hi. Khutsiamna tawh a kibawl leitung, asia nate leh dawite omna leitung leh leh tualai tak-a mipil te bawlsiat nopna leitung cih bangin kikhen hi.³

Charles Darwin in zong hih bangin gen hi:

Hih alam dang mahmah leitung pen khuak tawh i ngaihsut ciangin kihai lawh phial a, ama thu-in piang hi kici kha thei ding hi. Tua dan hi leh Pasion om hi cih pen uptheihding hilo hi... Hih leitung pen ama thu a piang hi cile hang bang hunin piang a, bangci khan hiam? cih dotna tawh kisai-in ki tukkalhna lianpi om ding hi.

Leitung science (nate) lam pilna neite in hih leitung nate pen a ma thupiang lohi ci-in a san dinguh haksa sa uh hi. Ahi zong hih lei tung pianzia te i et ciangin na khempeuh te leh hih leitung pen a ki pat hun om hi, cih thu kinial theilo hi. Hih leitung pen ama thu-in apiang tawmlo hi. Hih leitung pen abawlpa khat om hi gige hi.

Pasion thuthuk pilna nei C.S. Lewis in God in the Dock cih alai gelhna ah hih bangin gelh hi:

Aksung panin apiang lo aktui pen “aktui taktak” hilo a, tua bek tham lo-in tanglai pek a, a om aktuipinin apiang hilo hi.. Ak pan in aktui ki ngah thei ahih leh ak apianna om ding hi, cih pen kinial theilo hi. Eite in rocket pianna setvan te zong i theih dong i kan tel ding kisam hi. Tua ahih manin hih a kipiangsak nate i theihel na dingin a kipiangsak nate bek ngaihsun lo-in tua nate kua in piangsak hiam? cih i ngaihsut ding thupi zaw hi.

Na bangci ngaihsut hiam?

Louis Pasteur, science(nate) pilna lam mi minthang mahmah pa in i tenna leitung tawh kisai-in hih bangin gen hi. “Hih leitunga apiang nate ka ngaihsut ciangin apiangsak pa khutma pen lamdang kasa semsem hi.” Hih ama ngaihsutna i et ciangin piangsakna tawh kisai a buai i hihna amah in thei a, aki piangsak nate hangin apiang sakpa om ding hi, cih zong kithei hi.

Sir Isaac Newton in, “Ni, kha, leh aksi te hoihna in ageelpa, pilvang tak-a a ukpa, leh a vanglian mahmah khat om ahihna hong kilang sak hi” ci-in gen hi.

Pasianin bangmah lo panin na khempeuh piangsak hi, cih na up theih nadingin baihlo kha ding hi. Ahih hangin lam khat leuleu ah bangmah lo panin na khempeuh in ama thu in piang lo hi.

Bang upna san dingin hoih ahi hiam?

A Geel A Om Hihna Kithei

Muamkhum tawh gentehna i theihkhit sa mah bangin lungsim mittaw te, geelna neilo-in hih leitung piang hi, ci-a, a um te in hih leitung pen geelna (design) om hi, ci-in lak theilo uh hi. Ki manna anei lo na tuamtuam te kituah in 747, Mercedes vanlengpi te kibawl a, tuate vantungah a len ciangin hat mahmah hi, ci-in na zakha kei ding hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh mittaw banga pilna nei te'ngaihsutna kizang theilo hi.

Nai pawlkhat la-inkhedap koihna sungah koihin minutes sawm khawng lok gawp lecin, hihnai pen hun amanin lak thei lai dingin na um hiam? Hih nai-in nasem nawnlo ding hi. Hih nai pen kum khat sungbang lok den le cin na a sem lai ding hiam? Ahih keileh hih nai singkuangsung pan na lak khiatkhit cinagin na a sem lai ding hiam? Hih nai pen kum awn tulnga hun sung bang lok den lehang na a sem laiding in na um hiam? Hih nai pen tua bangin hih lehang na semlo ding cih pen kitel mahmah hi.

Hih nai pen ama thu-in nadang khat piang lo hi leh hih zah a ahoih, akicing hih leitung pen ama thu in piang tawm thei ding ahi hiam?

Nizang panin i ngah khua lumna hangin a akingah thu pawlkhatte i ensuk ding hi.

1. Hih leitung pen i nuntakna dingin akisam khualum hongpia ni om na pan in kigam la mahmah hi. Adang leitung te pen nuntak theih nading ni tawh hih leitung sangin kinai zaw a (lum lua hi), pawl khat te kigamla zaw hi (vot zaw hi).
2. Leitung zong mihing te nuntak theihna ding ahoih bek khomin ki pei hi. Genteh na in hih leitung pen 1/10th in kipei hi leh sun hunin singkung lopa khempeuhte kangtum in zan hunin khal mang ding uh hi.
3. Hih leitung in ni akim vel ciangin alum avot zong ahoih bek khomin kikhel hi.
4. Kha in leitung pen tai 240,000 bang kigamla na panin, leitung bang mah susia lo ding hi kimvel hi. Kha in 1/5th in hih kigam latna tawh leitung kimvel leh nikhat in kha nihvei kimu ding hi.
5. Hih leitung a leitang te asah zah ding, tuipi te athuk zah ding pen hoih takin ki geel dimdiam hi. Hih leitung pen asah ding zah sangin sah zaw ahih kei leh tuipi te pen athuk ding zah sangin thukzaw leh oxygen leh carbon dioxide te tawmin ganhing te si mang ding hi.
6. Hih leitung pen 23 degrees a sawi in om hi. Tua a sawina hangin ni tung tawn in khuahun kikhel a, khua hun kikhel na hangin mehteh mehghah te hoih tak-in khangto thei hi.

7. Hih leitung a, a om huih te in nuntakna akisia sak thei ahi, nizang a sat luat ding dal hi. Dal kei leh nuntakna teng susia mang ding hi.
8. Hih leitung a, aom huih te in, hih leitung pen nikhat in awn sawm nih meteors, second khat ciangin tai 30 kipeina hangin salua ahih aman in hih leitung akat tum ding dal hi. Hih danin dalna om kei leh nuntak theihna dingin a lahuaina tampi piang ding hi.
9. A diakdiak in hih huih sung a akihel dat nam nih te in nitrogen (78 percent) leh oxygen (20 percent) te ahi hi. Hih dat nam nih te pen mihing te nuntakna dingin a kismah mahmah hi.
10. Hih leitung a, a om sik hup te ing nizang pana hong pai hong susia thei nate dal hi.⁷

Hih a piang nate pen ama thu-in piang tawm ding ahi hiam? Hih thu-up theihna dingin mikhat in akhuak ngaihsutna amah leh amah akithah phot kul dingin ka-um hi. Na upna maan ahih lam na lah theihna dingin koibangin ngaihsun ding na hi hiam? Stephen Hawking,

pumpi lam tawh kisai pilna anei pa-in hih bang in ci hi:

Hih Leitung leh Physics pilna ii thukham te in eite adingin geelna (desgin) ahi hi. Hih leitung a, aom nate 40 sungpan in khat bang ki lamdang hileh nuntakna omlo ding hi.. Atoms akici pumpi pianna omlo ding hi. Etoms te pen molecules in kigawm lo ding hi. Ak si te zong hoihtakin kigawm theilo ding hi. Hih leitungin nuntakna pianawn lo in kisia mang ding hi. Hih dan-a siatna tampi piang ding hi.

David Letterman gen pen maan mahmah hi. Science lam pilna nei mitampi tak te in hih leitung piandan pen amau ngaihsut thubek tawh gen uh a, ama thu in piang hi, ci-in mawksak uh hi. Hawking pen, evolutionist (Mi hing te pen zawng panin damdam aki khelto, cih upna neite) khat a ahih hangin hih bangin a gen hi. “Leitung pen mihing te hong bawl Pasian’ nasep hi cikei lehang, hih leitung pianzia i gen cian ding baih vetlo hi” ci hi.

Atawpna ah leitung zepna tawh kisai a dang science leitung lam pilna neite thu gen i en suk lai ding hi.

Sir Fred Hoyle (British astrophysicist) (Nilekhka, aksi nate theih theihna:

Chemistry leh biology laibusung te-ah mihingte pen zawng panin damdam in kikhel toto hi acih uh hangin hih leitunga, aom nate pian zia te i et ciangin alam dang ngaihsut taak mahmah thukhat ahi hi. Mihing te in zawng panin piang hi, ci-in gen lehang a kismah zolo dotna tampi om ding hi.¹⁰

Paul Davies (Australian astrophysicist):

Hih leitung apiangnate nungah athahat mahmah vangliatna anei khat om gige hi... Hih leitung pen mipil misiam mahmah khatin bawl a, kem leh kilawm hi... Hih leitung kipuah nate i et ciangin lam dang mahmah hi.¹¹

Alan Sandage (Amah pen Leitungnate pilna lamah alian pen leh astronomy (Ni, kha leh aksi te theihtheihna pilna) in Crawford pahtawina ngah hi.) in hih bangin gen hi:

Hih leitung leh a sung-a om nate i et ciangin lamdang lua-in mihing te khuak tawh ngaihsut zawh ding hilo hi. Hih leitung a om nuntakna neite nuntak zia... a sung-aom nate akilem diamdiam a, a omna ziate kamuh ciangin lamdang kasa hi.¹²

John O’Keefe (NASA astronomer) pa in hih bangin gen hi:

Astronomical standards tawh kizui-in eite pen angaihbaang, ahoih dingin hong kibawlte ihi hi... Hih leitung pen muhkhohlna lianpi tawh kibawl keileh eite pen i piang kei ding hi. Tua ahih manin hih leitung pen mihing te pianna dingin akibawl ngiat hi, ci-in ka mu hi.¹³

Arno Penzias (Physics pilna lamah Nobel letsong ngah) pa-in hih bangin gen hi:

Hih leitung pen bangmah lo panin akibawl, mihing te nuntak husan theihna dingin akisam teng apia, “Khuak ngaihsutna tawh bat loh ding” zah dongin geelna tawh akibawl hi ci-in Ni, Kha leh askite theih tel theihna pilna nei te'n gen hi.¹⁴

George Greenstein (astronomer):

A kigen thute i et ciangin hih leitung abawl mipil mahmah khat om ding hi, ahi kei leh mipil mahmah khat kihel ding hi, kici thei hi. Bangmah ngaihsun lopi in leitung science (nate) pilna neite thugen khuak ngaihsutna batzawh loh mikhat om ding hi, cih thu san ziau na pen ahih thei ding mah ahi hiam? Eite ading ahoih penpen hong geelsak a, hong bawlsakpapien Pasion hilo ahi hiam?¹⁵

Albert Einstein, Science (nate)theihna pilna lamah mimin thang mahmah pa-in hih bangin gen hi:

Hih leitung pen Pasion in bangci bawl hiam? cih ka thei nuam hi. ¹⁶

Ama gennop thu pen i gen thute pen hohtak a ngaihsut ding adeihman ahi hi.

Gamtat HoihThukham

Gamtat hoih neih na'ng thukham omna tawh Pasion om ahihna i lak thei lai hi. Mihing te in gamtat hoih deih ciat uh hi. Ahi zongin mihing te pen zawng pan piang hi, cih upna anei te in hih thu pen koipan in hong pai cih kantelna neilo uh hi. Aman aom keileh akhial om hi, ci-in eite in bangci theih ding ihi hiam? Thuman leh thumanlo koibangin om ahi hiam?

Thuman i deihnate i et ciangin mihingte pen gamtat hoih deih i hihna hong lak hi. Eite in a tawntungin gamtat hoih i neih zawhloh hangin gamtat hoihlo nate semin midang te i buaisak nuam kei hi. Tuadan-a khialhna hong pian ciangin thuman nasep ding i hih hi. Hih mihingte neih gamtatna hoih neihnopna hong paina munkhat om teitei ding hi. Koipan in hong pai hi ding hiam? Hih leitung pen ama thu in piang hi ci-a upna a nei te-in hihthu tawh kisai a gendan ding a thei nawnkei uh hi.

Hih gamtatna hoih neihna pen a tunga i muh sa mah bangin Ahang leh a omzia thukham tawh kipeh hi. Hih upna in ahang om lo pi-in aki piangsak nakhat beek omlo hi. Piansakna pen ahang omna sangin thupi zaw hi. Tua ahih manin hih leitung apian ma-in nakhat teitei om hamtang masa ding hi. Tua hangin hih leitung leh asung a om na lamdang tampi takte hong piang ahi hi. Inn kilam bangin ngaihsun lehng hih leitung pen hohtak aki lam ahih manin ageel apuah khat om hi cih kithei pah hi. Hih abawl nate hoih ahoih manin a geel pa zong akhuak hoih mahmah khat hi ding hi. Hih aki piangsak nate in nuntakna nei uh ahih manin abawlpa zong nuntakna nei hi ding hi. Hih aki piangsak nate in gamtatna hoih nei thei uh ahih manin ageel pa zong gamtatna hoih nei ding hi.

Hih thu te i et suksuk tak ciangin Pasion khat om hi, ci-a up ding sangin Pasion omlo hi, ci-a up ding pen baih zaw thei kha ding hi. Hih thute pen bangmah aom lo napan koibang in ama thu in piangthei zenzen ding ahi hiam? Athu omlo na panin nate koibang in piangthei zenzen ding ahi hiam? Nuntakna omlo na panin koibangin nuntakna piangthei zenzen ding ahi hiam? Khuak ngaihsut na ahoih lo panin koibang in khuak hoih ngaihsutna piang thei ding ahi hiam? Akhiatna omlo nate pan in akhiatna nei nate koibangin piang thei zenzen ding ahi hiam? Hih thute pen Pasion omlo hi ci-a, a um te in hoih takin a ngaihsut ding uh ahi hi. Tua hi leh ahang leh a om zia cih thukham anial theihna ding lampi om nawnlo ding hi.

Hih thute na sang thei hiam? Na khen tat thute pen maan hi ci-a na lahna, a thute leh thuman thutak tungah na kingak ding ahi hi. Na ut bangbang ngaihsutna tawh thukhen ngei kei in. Ngaihsutna, utna pen nuntak nangin hoih mahmah hi. Ahi zongin thuman thutak ngaihsutna pen bang hi ding ahi hiam? cih a thei kei uh hi.

Ak tuiciik pen akno pianna bulpi hi. Piansakna, zepna, suahna, ahi diamdiam a omna, science (nate) lampilna leh gamtat hoih neih theihna te i ngaihsut ciangin atawn tung ading thuman thutak i zonna-ah aneu panin i pattoh ding ahih na hong lak hi.

Khenpi nihna sungah hih leitung a puahzia ahih kei leh aki geel zia i en suk lai ding hi. Tua khit ciangin khenpi thumna-ah hih a geelpa ahih kei leh apuahpa kua hiam? cih i en suk ding hi.

Automatic a, akingaihsunsa, automatic a, akingiimsa,
leh automatic a, akipuahsa mihingte zat
mittang in khuamialpen nitang bang-a, a tang
khuavak hi sak thei hi. Samzang cia aneu nate zong
muthei hi. Nisim in 100,000 val bang na nam tuamtuum
te a sem hi.... I lupciangin zong
a ma nasep tawlna lo-in
sem suak hi.
Dr. Scott Huse

Khenpi Nihna Teltak-in Kamuthei Hi.

Gamlapi a, aom na te hoihtak in khentel theihna, khuavak tawh akidim, kim leh pam a, aom nate mantak a muh theihna te pen kuamah bawlo in anei mittang bawl zia pen lam dang mahmah hi. Hih pen khuak tawh ngaihsut zawh ding hilo hi ci-in ka gen nuam hi.

-CHARLES DARWIN

Khenpi nihna-ah i muh khitsa mah bangin hih leitung pen a geel, a zem khat om ahihna i thei khin hi. Mitam pite-in Abawl pakhat om cih ngaihsutna sang nuam lo uh a, mihingte pen zawng panin damdamin hong piang toto hi cih upna nei uh ahih manin Pasion om hi cih zong um zolo uh hi.

I neu lai-in Mucu (rlBudK) sangah uiphuk pen kumpi a suak cih hong kigen ciangin, uiphuk te in na lamdangbawl thei hi ci-in ki-um hi. Ahi zongin tansawm sang leh college sang kahna-ah uiphukte kumpi a suak cih hong kigen ciangin hih pen aisiam bangin ki ngaihsun nawnlo in science,(nate theihna pilna) hang hi kici hi.

Tua ahih manin science lama pilna neite in leitung leh a sunga omna te ama thu-in hong piang tawm hi, ci-a, gentehna tawh alah uh ciangin, “abawlpa” om lo cihna ahi hi.

Kei pen leitung sang ahi, university cihte ah pilna sin ka hih na tawh kizui-in sangkah ka kipat panin mihingte pen zawng panin damdam in kikhel toto-a, mihing in piang hi, cih hong kihilh mun pen hi. A hi zongin ka gol ciangin, “Hih leitung nate aki khel tohtoh na hangin piansakna om thei zenzen ding ahi hiam?” ci-in ka ngaihsun hi. Tua ahih manin hih piansakna tawh kisai-in kantel dingin ka ngaihsun a, ka kan leh a lam dang mahmah thukhat ka thei hi.

Hih thu pen Pasion a om leh a om loh cihthu bek hilo in, Pasion zong pen bangci Pasion hiam? cih theihna ding thu ahih manin, hih anuai a thute tawm i en suk dinga, tua thute in bang hong hih hiam? cih zong i thei ding hi.

Evolution i cih bang hiam?

Amasa penpen in, “evolution” khatna i en phot ding hi. Evolution pen nampi nih in kikhen hi. Akhatna pen microevolution kici hi. Hih sungah a cihtaak khollo, a kithei thamlo nate kikhel nate kihel hi. Hih thu tawh kisai-in i thei mun khin hi. Lungno neu cik khat pen damdamin golin na lianpi a

susia zo lunggolpi-in kikhel hi. Hih pen aki khel, ahieh kei leh anam akikhel bek ahi hi. Microevolution pen a kisin thei leh akiteh theina ahieh manin science (nate theihna pilna) lam pilna hi kici hi.

A dang nam khat pen macroevolution kici hi. Hih pen lung no a neu mahmah khat sauvei ciangin a dang lungno in piang hi, cih a gennopna ahi hi. Hih pen apumpi kikhel cih bek hilo in anam leh aom dante zong kikhel cihna ahi hi.

Dr. J. P. Moreland in hih danin gen hi.

Macroevolution pen midangte upna mahtawh kibang hi. Nuntakna pen nuntakna a neilo lungtui panin hong kipan hi. (Chemistry dan in ngaihsun lehang, nuntakna apian theihna dingin athahat na pawl khat aki gawm ding ahi hi.) Nuntakna khempeuh pen amasa nun takna panin Homo Sapiens (tulaitak a, a om na ciang) damdam in khang toto hi.¹⁷

Hih Macroevolution upna pen microevolution upna tawh kibang phial hi. Hih leitung a, a om nate pen damdamin kikhel toto hi leh tulai takin zong athak a kikhel om ding hi. Evolutionary theory te'n zong tuadan mahin um hi.

Macroevolution te upna pen a kisittel kik ciangin science lam pilna ahieh lohna kithei hi.

Mihing te zawng panin damdamin hong piang hi, cih upna tawh kisai ka kannna sungah, microevolution upna ah hih nate kihatna pen lungno pan kipan ahiehna ka thei hi. Khuak ngaihsut na a, a om cell neukhat sungah na tampi ciapteh theihna pen ama thu in apiang tawm hilo in, hih na neuno akihat theihna dingin hih sang aneu zaw bangmah om lo hi.

Lungno te zong nam tampi takin kikhel lai hi. Tua ahieh manin lungnote zong pen apianna khat om hi gige hi. Gentehna in, Chihuahua pen Irish Wolfhound ah akipuak uite, Mexican pan Yourshire ah akipuak mulneilo uite, cih bangin uizong namtam pitak om lai hi.

Ken Ham in microevolution te upna pen ciangtan nei ahieh na hih bangin dawng kik hi.

Athak nakhat kikhel kik cih pen nate tungtawn in akikhel ahi hi. Ganhing te pen damdamin kikhel in mihing piang hi cih upna pen khial hi. Ama thu a, aki khel tawm nate pen amau na ciatin akikhel thei bek ahi hi. Adang athak in kikhel ngeilo hi. Sumkuang te-in kha neilo uh ahieh manin tuni dong sumkuang khanei a om nai kei hi. Hih nate kikhelna pen amau nam ciat bek in akikhel hi-in nam dang khat ah kikhel cih om ngeilo hi.

Hih nate kikhelna pen ciangtan nei hi. Nate kikhelna pen amau nam ciat in akikhel bek ahi hi. Adang nathak ah kikhel ngeilo hi. Amau nam ciatin atuam tuam in aki bek ahi hi.

Ganhing panin mihing piang hi cih upna a neite-in hih thu pampaih uh hi. Amaute in na khat pen adang na khatah kikhel thei a, tua panin a dang nam khat mah ah damdamin kikhel toto thei hi, ci-in um uh hi. Ahi zongin amaute in hih upna pen man hi, ci-a, kician tak-in a lak theilo uh hi. Hih upna pen kua ma muh ngei hilo a, apiang thu zong ahi kei hi.

Hih Macroevolution nih te i en suk lai ding hi. Amaute in mihing te pen ganhing panin damdam piang hi, ci-in um uh hi.

Nuntak kihatna

Macroevolution te upna-ah nun takna anei lo panin nuntakna piang hi, ci uh hi. Hih upna tawh kisai i ngaihsut ciang in a piang theilo ahieh na i thei pah hi. Science (nate theihtheihna) pilna anei te-in amau gen thute thuman ahiehna alah ding uh ahi hi. Science pilna neite-in bang zahtakin a han ciam zongin, amau gen thu pen maan hi ci-in lak thei lo hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh amau te-in nuntakna neilo na khat pen humop in nuntakna nei khat in a bawl thei kei uh hi. A taktakin ci lehang amau gen thu le apiang nate pen kikeelki linlian hi.

Martin Moe, mihing te pen ganhing panin piang hi cih upna anei pa-in hih bangin gen hi. "Abeisa hun kum tampi lai pek panin leitung thupiung a kante-in nuntakna pen nuntakna panin piang

hi ci-in gen hi.”¹⁸ Tua ahah manin nuntakna nei nate apian khat theihna dingin a beisa hun kum tampi lai-in nuntakna a neilo na tampi tak om hi, ci-a, science pilna neite thungen pen manlo-in, san theih ding upna zong hilo hi.

Louis Pasteur leh adang tampi te-in nuntakna neilo natam pi panin nuntakna piang hi, cih upna pen manlo a hihna gencian uh hi. Amau te-in nuntakna pen nuntakna a nei panin hong piang hi-a, tua panin adang nuntakna nei khat kizom toto hi, ci uh hi.

George Gaylord Simpson leh alawm te, mihing te pen gan hing panin piang upna neite, in hih bang in gen uh hi.

Nuntak na tawh kisai-in uplah nading bang mah omlo hi. Nuntakna pen adang nuntakna anei nakhat panin hong piang hi. Tua nuntakna a nei na panin adang nuntakna nei nate hong piang to to hi.¹⁹

The Law of Biogenesis sungah nuntakna nei nakhat pen nuntak na a nei na khat panin hong piang hi ci uh ahah leh i lungsim sungah dotna khat ompah hi. Hih leitung-a, a om nuntakna nei masa pen koi panin hong piang ahi hiam? Nun takna a neite pen nuntakna a nei nakhat panin hong piang ahah leh nuntakna a nei khat om khin ding hi cih kithei pah hi. Abawl om lo-in bang mah piang lo a, piansakna te pen a bawlp a sangin lianzaw ngeilo hi. Tua ahah manin eite pen nuntakna anei, tawntung Pasion kiang panin a piangte cih ki gen thei pah hi.

Nobel Prize Winner Francis Crick in hih bangin gen hi.

Azahakhuai, mipilte thu genna i et ciangin nuntakna pianna bul pi pen a khong a kheh in kithei zolo hi.

Tua ahah manin nuntakna bulpi pen a lam dang mahmah thu ahi hi. Hong kigen thute i thukim ding longal bang mah omlo hi.²⁰

The Law of Biogenesis te-in nuntakna pen nuntakna a nei te sungpan bek-in piang hi cih a gen bangin, nuntakna pen nun takna anei nam panin hong piang ahi hi. A kibawl nate pen amau nam ciatin akhantoh theihna dingin nam tuamtuamin aki bawl ahi hi. Tua ahah manin whale ngasate-in whale ngasa mah suak hi. Bawng sung panin bawng mah piang hi. Mihing sung panin mi hing mah hong piang hi. Hih thu tawh kisai-in ganhing pan in mihing piang cih upna a maan lo ahahna i en suk lai ding hi.

A Kikhel Toto Nam

Macroevolution te-in na namkhat pen kikhel toto in hun saupi a sawtkhit ciangin adang namkhat in piang hi.

Macroevolution te' upna maan hi, akicah theihna dingin science pilna neite-in akinaihuai ganhing nam tuamtuamte kanin gen uh hi. Atawpna ah akinaihuai ganhingte pen tua panin piang hi, ci-in gen uh hi. Ngasa pan in awle ah, awle panin adang nuntakna nei ganhing ah cih bangin akikhel lim pen kumpi sangah na mu theikha ding hi.

Ahi zongin mawtaw kizuak na-ah pai-in mawtaw tampi aom sungpan khat kawkin hih luxury mawtaw pen adang luxury mawtaw sungpan in piang hi, ci-in i gen ding hi. Hih mawtaw pen kakaww mawtaw panin apiang ahi takpi ding hiam? Ahah keileh hih mawtaw te pen a bawl khat om ding hi, ci-in ngaihsunin um zaw ding ihi hiam?

Microevolution upna san ding hoih mahmah hi. Ahi zongin namkhat panin adang namkhat ah akikhel toto i mu hiam? Kimu lo hi. Amaute-in apianglo nakhat pen maan hi ci-in a lak nuam uh hi lel hi. Macroevolution upna pen atakpi hi leh hun abei simin aki khel toto nate om hamtang ding hi. Tua ahah manin nate pen aki khelkhel hi leh a beisa hun kum awn za tampi lai-a, a om nate zong aki khel ding hi. Ahi zongin abeisa hun a, a om nate akikhel i mu nai kei hi.

Charles Darwin pen *On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection or The Preservation of Favored Races in the Struggle for Life* laibu maan lo hi ci-a, a gen pa ahi hi. Amah in nate pen namkhat panin namkhat-ah damdamin kikhel to hi, cih upna amaan lohna hih bangin gen hi.

Hih upna genna-ah, nam kikhel pen simzawh lohding zah dongin om hi, ci hi. Tua hi leh bang hangin hih leitungah khat beek mulo i hi hiam? Hih leitung a, a om nuntakna neite pen hoih hi, ci-a, up ding sangin bang hangin aleh lamin buaipih keei -ihi hiam? Geology (na pianna tawh kisai sinna) te-in akikhelnate mit muh dingin gen thei lo uh ahiah manin hih Microevolution te upna pen maan dingin ki-um zo lo hi. Hih amau gen thute geology laibu pi-in bawl ni cileng amau gen thute khemna hong suak ding hi.²¹

Darwin in ama upna pen maan hi, ci-a, a gen ding dan thei lua dinga, zong gen thei kha ding hi. Hih upna tawh akituak lo na tampitak om a, tua sung panin damdam akikhel nam zong kihel hi. Nate pen namkhat panin nam khat ah kikhel cih upna maan hi leh abeisa hun kum za awn tampi lai-a, a om nate zong akikhel om ta ding hi. Hih thutawh kisai in Darwin genna-ah, eite-in akician taktak mualsuang i mu ngeinai kei hi, ci hi. Hih thu pen tuhun a geology pilna sin te a dingin ahaksa thu ahi hi.

Darwin sih khit kum 150 hun ciangin, ganhing a kipan nate aki khel i mu hiam? Mihing leh ganhingte pen amau nam ciat mahin om ahiahna i mu thei hi. Saite zong sai mah, ngasa te zong ngasa mah, kheli nei ganhingte zong kheli nei ganhing mahin om hi. Hih leitung-a, aom nuntakna nei khempeute pen kikhel lo-in amau nam ciat in tuni dong om suak hi. Apum lang guhnei-in a lang ngasa tawh kibang ahiah kei leh ngasa muk ah vasa muk kithuah cih bang om ngei lo hi. Darwin gen bangin hih leitung a, a om nuntakna nei awn za tampi sungah damdamin akikhel, akilaih nuntakna neikhat zong om nai lo hi. Tua ahiah manin nate kikhelnah hangin piang hi, cih upna maanlo ding hi.

Hih in bang hong gen ahi hiam? Hih in Darwin' upna pen khial ahiahna hong lak hi.

Nuntakna neite pen namkhat panin namkhat ah kikhel hi ci le hang, amasa nam te damdamin bei toto ding hi. Mipilte thugen na i en suk ding hi.

George Gaylord Simpson in hih bangin gen hi.

Damdama kikhelh toto nate pen nuntakna neite ading hilo a, khua hun omziate akikhel hi zaw hi. Hih pen khua hunkante in abeisa hun sawtpi lai pek panin a gen khitsa ahi hi.²²

A.J. Marshall in hih bangin gen hi.

Vasa te koipan piang hiam cih ngaihsutna pen thuhaksa pi khat ahi hi. Hih vasa te bang ganhing, nuntak na nei panin kikhel to hi ding hiam cih kantel theihna ding lampi omlo hi.²³

H.W. Smith of NYU pen nuntakna neite kikhel toto hi cih upna anialpa hi-a, amah'n hih bangin gen hi.

Nate leh nuntakna neite damdamin kikhel toto hi ci le hang i ngaihsut ding tampi tak om hi.²⁴

Heribert Nilsson in kum sawm li hun sung nate ki khelna thu a sinkhit ciangin hih upna amaan lo ahiah lam thei ahiah manin hih bangin a gelh hi:

Nuntakna anei leh anei lo namte pen akicingin om khin hi. Amau nam ciatin kicing khin hi. Hih nate pen kicing nailo hi ci-in nate a nam kikhel hi cih upna neite in a gen theikei uh hi. Ataktakin cile hang kicing lo cih ding hi. Nate kikhel toto cih upna akicing upna ahi kei hi.²⁵

Tom gen lehang macroevolution upna, nate namkhat panin nam khat ah kikhel hi, cih upna pen maan hi cih theihna ding omlo hi. Nate nam khat panin namkhat ah kikhel toto hi cih upna anei te in mitmuhin aki lah theih loh hangin nate namkhat panin nam khat ah damdamin kikhel toto hi, ci-in alah na'ng hanciam bawl mahmah uh hi. Hih pianzia pen zekai lua ahiah manin kuamah in mu lo uh hi, ci-in zong gen uh hi.

Tua ahih manin ataktakin cile hang nate damdamin akikhel ahi zong, aman langtak-a, aki khel ahi zongin, kikhel hi, ci-in lahtheih nading lampi omlo hi. Nate kikhelhna tuni ciang kua mahin koimah ah mulo uh hi.

Mit a muh loh nate kikhelna pen “thuman” hi, i ci thei ding hiam? Hih upna pen sanzawh ding hilo hi.

Nate kikhelhna tawh kisai lai-at pa, David Kitts in alawm te kiangah hi bangin gen hi.

Nate namkhat panin namkhat ah damdamin kikhel hi ci upna pen sanhak hi. Nat? damdamin kikhel i cih theih ding thu haksa pawlkhat om hi. Hih sungah “alak lawh” omlohna thuhaksa ahi hi. Evolution te upna-ah alak lawh nate alah theih ding uh hi a, ahi zongin amau te-in alak thei kei uh hi.²⁶

Nuntakna nei leh nuntakna neilo te-in nate pen damdamin akikhel a piang lo ahihna, nate pen thakhat thu-in piangin akip ahihna, nate atam zaw pen amau nam ciatin akicing a, pianga hihna hong lak hi.

Robert Carroll pen hih leitung nate akan pa hi a, amah in hih bang in mukhia hi.

Nate damdamin kikhel toto upna-ah nate nam khat panin namkhat ah ki khel toto in a tawp na-ah amasa penpen ki khelhna mun ciang tung to ding hi. Ahi zongin Darwin in nate kikhelna sungah alak lawh a om ganhing cih bang lak thei lo ahih manin hih upna san zawh ding hilo hi...²⁷

Leitung nate koi pan piang hiam cih akan (paleontologist) te hun pen, “The Cambrian explosion” kici a, hih hun sungin gan hing nampite hong paina ki thei lo a, amaute adang ganhing pan in akikhel toto hilo uh hi, ci-in um uh hi.

Tua ahih manin amau te-in hih ganhing te suak a piang hi ci-in a up ding uh sangin, amaute pen thakhat thu-in tampi takin piang hi, ci-in gen zaw uh hi. Hih thu ngaihsun pha in. Hih upna hangin nate thakhat thu in pianga, damdamin kikhel toto hi, i ci diam? Ahih kei leh abawlpa khat om hi, i ci zaw diam?

Evolutionsits (nate damdamin kikhel cih upna neite) in nate damdam kikhel takpi hi. Ahi zongin kimu nai lo hi. Kisusia theilo hi. Maan hi ci-a hoihtak a kilakthei lo nate upna pen science pilna khialhna ahi zaw diam? Ahih kei leh upna i ci zaw diam?

Mite-in bang hangin man hi ci-a, aki lak theilo, amuh ngei loh nate um zenzen uh hi ding ahi hiam? Bang hangin mitmuh-a, aki lak thei Pasion hong bawlpa om hi cih um lo ahi uh hiam?

Dr. Kent Hovind pen science lam mipil pa, lai gelhpa, leh thu hilh pa hi-in upna khat peuhpeuh tawh kisai dotna a om ciang in a dawng kik thei pahpahpa zong ahi hi. Hih thutawh kisai-in amah in bangci dawn kik hiam?

1. Asi thei nuntakna hu pen bang hun, koipan, bang hang, leh koibangin piang hi ding ahi hiam?
2. Nuntakna pen amah leh amah bang hun, koipan, bang hang, leh koibang in piang toto thei ahi hiam?
3. Nuntakna apiang sak thei numei leh pasalte sung-a, a om lungnote kipatna a bulpi pen bang ahi hiam?
4. Singkung leh ganhingte pen mihing te zat ding, nek ding, leh asia mang bek ding hi napi in bang hangin amaute piang toto nuam uh hi ding ahi hiam? (Amau te in nuntakna nei tawm uh hi ding ahi hiam? Ahih keileh apian theih na dingun nu leh pa kizop theihna nei hi ding uh ahi hiam? Hih thu tawh kisai-in na bang ci dawn kik ding hiam?)
5. Adang nathakte tampitak nu le pa kizopna hangin bang ci pian theih ahi hiam? (Manglaimal te i gawm hangin Sen laibu piang ngeilo ding hi.)
6. Mihing te bawltawm ahilo, a om tawm nate hang bek in adang na nam tuam tuam te piangsak thei hi. Nate damdamin kikhelhna hangin piang hileh na tampi akhan toh theih nadingin nu leh pa kizopna kisam ding ahi hiam? ci gen in.
7. a) Singkung khat pan tampi apian theihna, (nih leh thum kikal-a, a om lungno te koi-ah om hiam?)
b) Ngasa te uiphuk khawng a, apian theihna

c) Uiphuk panin Sumkuang a, apian theihna

d) Sumkuangpan vasa a, apian theihna (Hih namte pen alungtang, guhte, mit, tuap, nu le pa kizopna, gamtatna zia leh pumpi om zia cihte kibang lo hi.) Alak lawh ganhing te koi-ah mu ngei hiam?

Hih ganhing te koipan, banghang, leh koibangin piang cih i genthei ding hiam?

8. a) Whale ngasa te kikhelhna,

b) Tui sakolte kikhelhna,

c) Bakte kikhelhna

d) Samzangte, vun, amel, alip, cinte, mawlte aki khelhna

cih te banghun, koipan, banghang, bangci, leh bang panin kikhel cih na thei hiam?

9. Hih nate pen amasa penpen koipanin kikhel hi ding ahi hiam?(Adang nakhat-ah koibangin kikhel in bangtan sawt hi ding ahi hiam?)

a) An i nek khit ciangin tha-in piang hi. Tha tawh in annak tui dawn ding ki zong hi. Ahi kei leh pumpi-in akisam ding tuite amah lehamah bawl tawm (Gilpi, gilzangte nasepna) hilo ahi hiam?

b) Nakhat pan adang nakhat-ah akikhelh theihna bang hi ding hiam?

c) Tuap sungah huih lut theih na'ng nak leh gawl, ahih kei leh tuap sung-a, huih lut theih na'ng koi panin piang a, bang ci kikhelh in bang tan sawt ahi hiam?

d) Singkungte, ahih kei leh lungnote-in a dang singkung tungah ci dang apian theih na'ng koibangin puak thei ahi hiam?

e) Tha leh thaguite-in guhte koibang in nasem sak thei ahi hiam?

f) Thahatna leh akisam nate koi pan piang hi ding ahi hiam?

Tu-in minutes nga bang hun la-in la, hih dotnate dawng kik in. Hihthute ahi thei ding thu leh science pilna tawh man hi, ci-in akilak thei ding thu hi dingin na-um hiam? Hih danin piang ding hi, ci-in baihtakin nangaihsun mawk kha hiam? Damdam a ki khel to upna na um hiam?

Science lam pilna nei te-in piansakna thu athak, alamdang mahmah pianzia, athak piansakna aki sapzia cih thute hong gen nuam ahi hi.

Ahih zongin amau gen thute ahi thei ding hilo ahih manin i ngaihsut kholloh ding hoih pen hi. Aki piangsak nate amau nam ciatin pawlkhat kikhel cih bek hi zaw a, nam khat panin adang nam khat ah kikhel cihna hi lo hi. Aki piangsaknate i et ciangin namkhat panin adang nam khatah kilaih zel cih bang omlo hi.

Darwin muh na-ah vasa pawl khakte kua mah bawl lohin amuk kikhel ahih manin hih vasate pen amau nam panin adang athak namkhatah kikhel hi ding hi cih thu ahi hi.

Ahi zongin vasate pen amuk tawh akhauh mahmah singkung te tu-in an zong ahih manin a sawt ciang akikhel hi zaw hi. Amukte tua hangin a zum zawdeuh cih bangin aki khel hizaw hi.

Hih vasa mukte kikhelhna hangin amau nam akikhel hilo-a, amaute sauvei pitak amuk uh tawh an zong keileh amuk pen angei bangin om kik veve hi.

Hih vasate muk a nei nam leh hih tawhin nek a zong namte ahi uh hi. Amaute pen asuah pan ki panin muknei sa mahin a suak te ahi uh hi. Agol khith uh ciangin amuk kikhelhna hangin amau muk tawh aki bang namdang khatah kikhel acihna hilo hi.

Vasa te amuk kikhelhna hangin nam kilaih hi ci le hang i ngaihsut ding tampi tak om hi. Ngasate in gill (yg:[uf] neilo in anungta thei ding uh hiam? Nungta theilo ding uh hi. Vasa te zong khalang bek nei uh hi leh a nungta thei ding uh hiam? Nungta theilo ding uh hi. Vasate pen ganhingte dang tawh kibang lo uh hi. Eite-in zong gilpi omlo in i nungta thei diam? Mit omlo pi-in khua i mu

thei diam? Khe neilo pi-in lam i paithei ding hiam? Hih nate i et ciangin nate namkhat panin adang namkhat ah kikhel lo hi cih i thei pah hi.

Kizop Khialhna

Nate damdamin kikhel to hi ci genna ah, meinei lo zawng te leh mihing te kizopna a gen pen khial mahmah hi. Mihingte pen meinei lo zawngte panin piang hi leh zawng ahilo, mihing lah ahi lo, mihing tampi tak om ding hi. Mihing te amau nam ciatin piang a, pung hi. Mihingte pen zawng panin damdamin aki khel toto hi leh tu-in zawng ahilo, mihing zong ahi lo mi tampitak om ding hi.

Tua ahilh manin science pilna neite genna-ah bang thu kimu thei hiam? Nebraska Man, Piltdown Man, Java Man, Peking Man, Neanderthal Man, leh Lucy te pen zawng pan piang cih pen “kizop dan khialhna” hi zaw hi. Hih namte pen science pilna tawh man hi ci-a, aki lak theilohna na thei hiam? Hih thugente manlo ahilhna ka laibu sung leh a dang laibu tampi takte sungah kimu thei hi.

Hih thu tawh kisai-in pawlkhat i ensuk lai ding hi:

Nebraska Man hih ganhingte pen Nebraska -a om hatang khat neite ahi uh hi. Hih te-in hakhat nei (amaute pen lamdang thei mahmah uh hi)hi. Nebraska Man te-in luguh, nakguh, van leh innkuan cih bang nei uh hi. Hih ahate uh pen anunglam ciangin tulai tak-a, aom nawnlo vok panin ngah hi dingin ki-um hi.

Piltdown Man te pianna zia hoihtak-a ngaihsut ding ahi hi. Alu guh pen tuhun mihingte sungpan hi-in, akha guhte leh aha guhte zawng mihing golpite pan ahi hi. Ahate pen mihing tawh kibang hi. Adang guhte leh ahate pen apiang tawm hi leh ki lawm hi. “Discovery” (nate pianna akante) te-in hihte pen bangmah thei lo, thuman theilo te hi ci uh hi.

Java Man te-in guh tampi nei uh hi. Amaute pen mihing tawh kibang lo uh a, Ngalkhuahang tawh akibangte ahi uh hi.

Peking Man te athahak mahmah zawng te tawh kibang uh hi. Amau te ganhing namte tawh kibanguh ahilh manin mihing hong pianna hi ci-a, amawk gen uh ahi hi. Hih te-in ganhing bangin anne lo-in mihing bangin nungta in, mihing vanzat nate zang uh hi.

Neanderthal Man te pen tuhun a, a khangto nailo, pilna lam aniam, biakna neilo, leh neih le lam kicing aneilo mihing te tawh kibang uh hi.

Lucy te pen Lucy hun ma-in mihingte bangin gamta uh ahilh man in, “mihing pianna” bangin aki thei khial ahi hi.

Mihing te nuntakna i et ciangin hih a tung-a thute tawh ki lehgat ahilh manin, “kizop dan khial” cih upna zong khial mahmah hi. Damdam-a kikhel toto na bang mah omlohi. Hih leitung-a apiang na khempeuh te-in thakhat-in aki cingin aki piangsak ahi hi.

Microevolution (nate kikhel toto) upna, macroevolution- nam khat panin a dang namkhat-ah akikhel toto cih upnate genteh na tampi a om tei hangin manlo ahilhna kimu thei hi. Apiang thu khat beek a om kei hi. Sceince lam-a pilna nei-in zong damdam-a, akikhel to na leh mihingte ganhing tawh aki zopna om lo cih thu a mu uh hi.

Dr. Coling Patterson, director of the British Museum of Natural History, pen nate damdam in kikhel hi cih tawh kisai upna-ah aki zahtak penpa hi a, amah in nate damdamin kikhelto hi, cih laibu khat gelh khia hi. Banghangin nate damdamin kikhel toto hi cih upna-ah mittawh muh theih ding lak lo hiam cih aki dot ciangin, Dr. Pattern in, awn sagih bang nate kikhelhna (orkdif;okawoe) lim anei pa, in hih bangin gen hi.

Hih laibu sunga, aki gelh nate damdamin kikhel toto hi cih thu akicing lo ahilhna ka thukim hi. Kei mah in nate ahilh keileh nuntakna neite akikhelhna thu akicing ding bangin kagelh hi.... Ahi zongin hih thu tel tak leh hoih tak-a a gen thei ding mi om lo hi.

Niles Eldridge, hih leitung a, aom nate akanpa, in hih bang in lak hi. Ama gen thute i en suking hi.

Hih leitung a, a om thukante' gen nate nam khat panin namkhatah kikhel toto hi cih upna alah theih lohna lamdang lo hi. Hihpen ataktak ahih loh hang ahi hi. Abeisa hun kum za awntampi lai panin nate kikhelhna tawh kisai akhong a kheek-atheihna, kan telnate, nate kikhelhnate, leh them khat aki banglo nate pen nate damdamin kikhel hi cih up theih ding thu mah hi veve hi. Nate damdamin kikhel toto hi cih upna genna i et ciangin hih upna pen maan hi ci-a, alahna munkhat beekah ki mulo hi. Nate damdamin kikhel toto hi cih upna pen abeisa hun tampi lai-in piang khin a tuhun in piang lo hi zong kici theilo hi. Tua ahih manin hih nate damdamin kikhel toto hi cih upna anei leh akante a dingin a sin ding uh thu tampi om lai hi.

Amau gen thute lamdang thei mahmah hi. Amaute-in nate damdamin kikhel toto hi cih upna nangawn maan hi ci-in alak thei kei uh hi.

Hih nate pianna akan thute ka et khith ciangin, "nate damdam in kikhel toto hi" cih thu tawh kisai-in ka thei pah hi. Hih upnate pen uptaak lo ahihna ka thei hi. Nang na um zo diam?

Ahi Theiding Thute

I muh sa mah bangin the Law of Biogenesis te-in nate damdamin kikhel toto hi cih upna ahi theilo ding thu hi ci uh hi. Hih upna maan lo ahihna amau genna thute i et ciangin kithei pah hi.

Adang mihingte pen zawng panin piang hi cih upna kasan zawh lohna ahang in the Law of Probability, ahi thei ding cih thu khun hang ahi hi. Hih upna pen nuntakna neilo nate panin nuntakna nei nate piang hi cih upna ahi hi.

Nate pianna akan, Sir Frederick Holye in hih bangin gen hi.

Mikhat in a nuntak theihna dingin Amino acids tampi kigawm ding kisam hi leh nuntakna nei khat ahih theih na dingin hih thukan na tung tawn in $1 \times 10^{40,000}$ kisam kha ding hi.

Hih thukante' genna-ah awn tulkhath pen (1 000 000 000 000 pen 10^{12} hi. Hih leitung bup pen 10^{80} electrons hi dingin ki tuat thei hi. Tua ahih manin $10^{40,000}$ pen ahitheih ding hilo hi.

Mathematic pilna neite-in 10^{50} tungsia up ding hilo hi ci-in gen uh hi. Hih pen kaametna tawh hita leh piangtakpi, aom takpi ding hi cih upna i nei phial zongin apiang thei ding thu hilo hi.

Hoyle gen $10^{40,000}$ pen aom thei ding hilo hi ci-in Recall in gen kik-a, a kisim thei 10^{50} sang a tawmzaw hi leh uphuai bek hi ci-in gen hi.

Dr. Harold Morowitz, former professor of biophysics at Yale University, pa-in aneu cikcik, na namtuamtuamte akigawm nuntakna neikhat ciangin $10^{340,000,000}$ hi ci-in gen hi.

Leitung nate akan mi minthang mahmah Carl Saganin hih leitung nuntakna neikhat sung-a, a om, gentehna-in Leitung cihbang cih bang-a nuntakna nei nate khat ciangin $10^{2,000,000,000}$ hi dingin ngaihsun hi.

Hih nambatte bang zahtakin tam cih na thei hiam? Hih nambatte gelhna dingin laimai 300 a om, laibu 6,000 kisam ding hi. Hih pen ahi theilo ding thu ahih manin apiang ding nate zong ahi thei ding hilo hi.

Tua ahih manin the Law of Probability upna ahi nuntakna pen nuntakna neilo pan piang hi cih pen ahi thei ding thu ahi kei hi. Tua ahih manin nuntakna nei panin nuntakna nei khat mah hong piang khia ahi hi. Nuntakna kigawm na pen na bangci gen ding hiam? DNA code kigawm zia na gen thei ding hiam?

Mihing sunga, a om DNA pen awntampi akigawm ahi hi. Hih khuak ciaptehna pen laimai-in gen le hang tulsawm val bang pha ding hi. Hih pen laidalneu khat tawh kikim hi i ci thei diam?

Hih khuak ngaihsutna pen ama thu-in apiang thei ding na ahi diam? Hih thu ngaihsun lehang kihai lawh phial ding hi. Tua ahih manin hih pen ama thu-in apiang hilo in, a geel khat om ahih na hong lak hi.

Mikhat-in dotna khat hong dong ngei hi. Computer,robot, 747 vanleng, lowly worm, science pilna neite adingin hih namli te sungpan geelna ahoih penpen bang hi ding hiam?

Worm hi dingin ka ngaihsun hi. Amah in na gen maan hi hong ci hi. Science pilna neite'n zong worm (huut) mah lamdang pen hi ci-in gen hi. I gil sung-a nate omzia te i et ciangin, a mau om zia leh nasepzia te' lamdanna gen theih ding hilo hi.

Computer, robot leh 747 vanlengte pen abawl leh a geel khat om gige hi. Ahi zongin i gilsung a om huut te ama thu-in piang tawm hi i ci thei diam? Piang tawm hi cile hang akhiatna omlo ding hi.

Hih aki zang nate-in a bawlpa leh a geelna nei hi leh i gil sunga, aom huut te-in zong a bawlpa leh a geelna nei gige ding hi. Tua bek hiloin hih leitung-a om natampi te zong abawlpa leh ageel pa khat om gige ding cih nialtheih thu hilo hi.

Hih huutte nangawnin a bawlpa nei hileh mihingte khuak zong a bawlpa om ding hi cih ngaihsun in.

Even Carl Sagan in hih bangin ci hi.

Hih khuak sung-a, aom nate i et ciangin neurions hundred trillion, 10^{14} tampi kihel in, tuate-in na sem ahihna kimu thei hi. Hih khuak sung-a, a om nate laibu-in gelh khia lehang volume awn sawm nih bang hi ding-a, leitungah laibu saal lian pen khat suak ding hi. Hih lai busal awm sawm nih pen i khuak sungah om gige hi. Khuak sungah natampi koih theihna ding mun tampi tak om hi.... Hih leitung a, a kibawl nate-in khuak ngaihsutna pen lamdang sa-in thei zolo uh hi. ³⁰

Mihingte' theih zawhloh khuak kua-in bawl thei-in, kua-in bawl ahi hiam?

Darwin upna tawh kisai thuhilpa, Professor Richard Dawkins in hih bangin gen hi.

Hih leitung-a, apiang nate apian zia leh aom ziate i et ciangin et lawmin hoih mahmah hi. ³¹

A kisim theilona neuneute kigawmna

Dr. Michael Behe in evolution upna neite-in nuntakna om zia hoihtakin a thei kei hi, “aki gen thei lo na neuneute kigawmna” ci ziau lel uh hi, ci-in gen hi.

Nuntakna anei pumpi pen na neuneu tampitak akigawm hi-in, tuate-in amau san ciatah nasem uh hi. Hih nate pen akipuah, a kikhel zel cih bang hilo a, thakhat thu-in apiang thu ahi hi. Behe in hih bangin gen hi.

“A kisim theilo na nono te” ka cih ciangin na tampitak hoihtak-a ki gawm hi-in, amau san ciatah nasem ka cih nopna hi a, a zenzen hih sung panin na neu no khat kilakhia leh a dang te' zong ama nasep tawlna pah hi.

A malin a kisim theilo na neu nono te pen naneu a kisim thei setvante tawh kibawl theilo hi. (Hih naneute amau nasep tawl ngalo-in setvan bangin nasem den hi.) Bang hang hiam cih leh hih khuak sung-a ,a om nate tawh aki bang setvante in khuasung a omte' nasep zah sem thei lo hi.....

Tua ahih manin khuak sunga om nate-in amau thu-in nasem thei hi. Hih setvante khuak ngaihsutna-in uk kei leh amau thu-in nasem theilo hi.

Hih pa'n a kitel thei dingin gentehna tawh gen hi. Hih a omsanate hoihtak-a, na a sep theihna dingin thakhat thu-in akibawl ahi hi. Ciangkang khatin ama thu-in zusa man theilo hi. Ciangkang ahi-a, sikthang ahi zongin kuamah lawn lohin zusa man theilo hi. Hih nate-in zusa amat theih nadingin alawng, asiah khat a om loh phamawh hi. Hih na neu nonote zong a bawl a lawng khat a om kei leh bangmah nasem theilo ding hi.

Gentehna in, khuk kituahna sungah a kizam na nam 16 bang om hi. Khuk sungah nasem a nengnengin sim lehang tulsawm bang om ding hi. Tua a hih manin khukki tuahna damdamin a kikhel to to hilo in thakhat thu-in a kicingin a kibawl a hihna kimu thei hi.

Charles Darwin nangawn in, “aneu nono nate kigawmna” maan hi ci-a, a genna maanlo hi ci-in gen kik hi. Tua a hih manin The Origin of Species, Nate Pianna Kipatna, laibu sung ah hih bangin gelh hi.

Tampi, akhangto theilo, tawmtawm aki khelnate a om theilo ding organ om hi ci in kigen hi leh ka theory (kasan thu) pen maan lo ding hi.

Khenpi Nihna kipat na-a, a ki gensa bangin, Marwin in mihingte mittang tawh sai-in kan ding haksa mahmah hi ci-in gen hi. Nate damdamin kikhel toto hi ci lehang mittang pen koi bangin kikhel cih “kantel theih ding a haksa pen” hi ci-in a gen hi.

Dr. Scott Huse-in mihingte mittang nasepna tawh kisai-in hih bangin gen hi.

Mihingte' mittang pen khuavak banga, kitel sitset-a, a kimu thei dingin automatic -a, a ki ngiima, a ki geelsa, leh a ki puahsa ahi hi. Tua ahih manin mittangin nate hoihtakin mu thei hi. Nisimin na nam tuamtuan 100,000 bang sem hi. Nate zong amau meel ciat i theih theihna dingin mitangin ci tak takin na sem hi. Mittangin a nasepna sungah nuam kei cih bang gen ngeilo hi. I mut kal nangawnin mittang in tawlna lo-in nasem hi.³⁴

Flagellum akici van pawlkhatte setvan sung-a nasepzia alamdanna i en suk ding hi. Howard Berg pen Harvard biology lamah mipil khat hi a, amah in, “mittang pen leitungah setvante sungpan in a hat penpen hi” ci-in gen hi.

Motor kipei zawh na dingin flagellum te anung lamah kikoih a, setvante a nuntak theihna dingin na sem hi. Hih in 100,000 rpm bang amanlangtak-in kipei sak thei a, aki peidan zong kikhel thei lai hi. Setvan khat nungta-in akipei theihna ding rotor, stator, O-rings, bushings, leh drive shaft cih setvan sawm lite-in kituak diamdiam a, na a sep ding kizam hi.

Hih setvan te sung panin khat in nasem loin tawlna hi leh a omdan maan nawnloin a vekpi un nasem nawnlo hi. Tua hi leh hihna pen damdamin kikhel toto thei ding ahi hiam?

Michael Behe' genna tawh kizui-in hih aki thei zolo nate haksatna, hih nate nasepna cih te i tel zawh ding baihlo ahihna i thei ciat hi. Tua ahih manin hih nate mipil mahmah a bawlpa om hi, kici thei hi.

Pumpi tawh kisai thukante in hih i thagui khat nangawn theih ding hamsa hi, ci-in gen uh hi. Bruce Alberts, biology lamah pilna nei, the president of the Notional Academy of Science, in hih bangin gen hi.

Eite-in thagui te i awlmawh kei mawk hi... Cellkhat pen company a nasem tampite tawh kibang hi. Cell khempeuh te alian mahmah setvan tampi kingawm tawh kibang hi. Amau te-in bang dingin setvan te ci-in sam ziau uh ahi hiam? Setvante ci-a, a ki sapna pen nate tampi aki sep zawh na ding-a, a kibawl setvan tawh aki bat man ahi hi. Hih protein datte kingawmkhawm in nalian tampi a semzo a thahat mahmah vankhat suak hi.³⁵

Hih cellte omdan manlo-in a ut bangin om leh nasem nawnlo ding hi.

Nuntakna pen “setvante” tungah kinga hi leh nate damdam in kikhel toto hi cih upna pen ahi thei ding thu hilo hi.

Behe in hih bangin gen hi.

Na asem thei nate, aki thei zolo na neu nono te cell sungah om hi. Hih nuntakna pen a pil a ngaihsun siam mahmah khatin bawl hi ding hi, cih kumzalom sawm nih huna nate ama thu in piangtawm hi cih upna neite in theita uh hi.³⁶

Hih cellte sungah setvan tampi a kingawm cih bek hilo-in mihingte bawl setvante sangin hatzaw-in siam zawlai hi.

Nate damdamin kikhel toto hi cih upna anei pa, Richard dawkins in cell sung-a, a om DNA te “ Computer sung-a, a om setvante thahatna tawh kibang lo hi”³⁷ci-in gen hi.

Microsoft a mu khiapa ahi, Bill Gates in, “DNA pen computer tawh ki bangin ahi zongin i bawl software te sang in pilzaw lai hi”³⁸ ci-in gen hi.

Gates in ama bawl software pen khuak sung pan a etteh ahi hi. Ahi zongin cellte nasepna ban zonai lo veve hi. Cellte pen ama bawl software te sangin hatzaw lai hi. Tua ahih manin hih cellte a bawl, a lem khat om gige hi cih ki thei hi.

Nate pianna thukan te-in DNA pen akibawl laiding a hoih mahmah computer te pian khatna hi theikha ding hi, ci-in gen uh hi.

Computer lam pilna nei, Leonard Adleman in mihingte cell (thagui) te leh computerte omzia leh nasepzia uh kibang hi; leitung thukan pilna neite-in DNA etteh in pumpi sunga, nate nasepna bangin computer bawl ding hanciam uh hi.

Leitung nate akan pilna neipa-in tua dan hi leh computer buaina aom ciangin amah leh amah kipuah ziau ding uh-a, puah den kullo ding hi ci-in ka um hi, ci-in gen hi.

Nature Biotechnology sungah science pilna nei minihin biology pilna tawh in computer bawl ding, tua pen mihingte tung pan in etteh lo ding, nadang pan zong etteh lo ding hi ci-in gen hi.

Dotna: Amaute-in mihingte sangin a pilzaw a siamzaw in bawl thei leh hihna a bawlpa sangin a pilzaw a siamzaw ding hiam?

Biology lam-a, pilna nei James Shapiro in hih bangin gen hi.

Darwin gen, theih thute nate damdamin kikhel toto hi cih lah theih na dingin biology pilna leh a dang pilna-ah omlo hi. Ama ut thu-in a gen hilel ding hi. Darwin in nate damdamin kikhel toto hi, cih upna pen mitmuh theih dingin, a kikhel san nate, ahik kei leh biology pilna sinna nate zangin genthei leh ama gen thute maan hi, ci-in ki-um thei pan ding hi.³⁹

Even Shapiro in nate damdamin kikhel toto hi, cih upna maan hi ci-a, alah theih hangin hih upna lahna pen manlo hi ci-in gen khinzo hi.

Nate Kikhelna- Piansak Nate Tawh Lahna

Damdamin kikhel toto hi, cih upna tawh a kituak lo nate in a bawlpa om ahihna lak gige hi.

Ganhing khat nangawn in a bawlpa om ahihna thei hi leh bang hangin eite-in na khempeuh a bawl Pasion thei lo zenzen ding ihi hiam? Hoihtakin nang leh nang kisittel le cin a geel omloin nate pianglo ahihna na thei ding hi. Hih anuai a gentehna te en lecin nate kikhelna hangin piang hi cih upna maanlo ahik lam na thei ding hi.

Leei: Amasa penpen “alamdang geelna (design) i et ding napen a huathuai leei ahi hi.

Dr. Jose Ribeiro, of the National Institutes of Health, in leei tawh kisai genna tampi nei hi. “Leei tawh-in a lim leh a lim lo nate hoihtakin kithei hi.”

Leeisung pan a phul ciilteh sungah chemical tawh kisai na dozen tampitak kihel hi. Hih nate pen leeisungah kisiat bik bek hi. Hih leeisunga, aom nate lakhia lehang, leeisung panin hong phul khia ciilteh te-in a liim ahik a, a- aal thei nawnlo ding uh hi.

Leeisung panin sitampi pusuak sak lehang ciiltehte kingawm thei nawn lo-in siluang zong khaktan zolo ding hi. Tua ahik manin a liimna a thei cell a kangte kisia dinga, leei in cell san bek tawh-in a liimna thei ding hi.

Stephen Wikel, napianna tawh kisai a kantelpa-in leei 10,000 val thu sin hi. Amah in, “Eite-in nate pianna zia kan ni cile hang i nuntak hun sungin na i sem man kei phial ding hi” ci hi.

Dr. Ribeiro in hih naneu piansakna tawh kisai-in, “hih pen a beisa hun lai pek pan apiang pilna ahi hi” ci hi. Hih banga, a lam dang nate a bawlp a omloin piang thei mawk ding ahi hiam? Ahih keileh a Pil mahmah abawlp a om hi ding hiam? ⁴⁰

The Gecko Lizard (Innhik): Inn hikte om zia ngaihsun ding hi hang. Innhikte-in pangtung leh ceiling tungah a bung bu leh lamin paithei hi. Akhete tungah khotakin a pai theihna ding hai neu dan a neu nono awn 500 bang om dingin ki-um hi. Akhe me dawnte en le hang pangtung ah a pai ciangin a kiat lohna dingin a khetinte a mai lamah kawi suak hi.

Dr. Robert Hofahl in hih bangin gen hi.

Innhik tangthu kante-in hih ganhingte a bawlp a pil mahmah ahih na lak hi. Hih akhe dawn-a, a om haitawh aki bang naneu te-in amaute pang tung pan akital lohna dingin lenkip zo hi. Science lam pilna neite-in nate damdamin kikhel toto hi acih hangun hih innhik te pianzia i et ciangin a bawl, a geelpa om ahihna ki thei hi.

Bang hangin a khauh mahmah haidan a, a om khecinte piang tawm, damdamin a kikhel toto kici thei ding hiam? A lang lam innhik tawh akibang, a langlam ganhing dang tawh aki bang ganhing om ngei nailo hi. Hih ganhingte a pualamah paikhia ngei khollo zaw hi.

Pumpi a pua zo ding a hiam mahmah khetin a pianna nate damdamin kikhelto hi cih upna neite in hih thu koibangin thei ding uh ahi hiam? Innhikte Pasion bekin geelna lianpi tawh a bawl ahi hi.

The Ocean Sponge(Tuipi sunga om singkung): Science lam pilna neite-in setvan tuamtuam tawh a bawlhangun a bat zawh loh a lam dang singkung namkhatpen tuipi sung a om singkung(The Ocean Sponge)te ahi hi.

Hih singkungte zat khauzang te neu mahmahin khuavak taangsak thei hi. Kizopna a, akizang mihingte bawltawm sangin hoihzaw hi. Mihing te-in hih kizopna khaute a bawl uh ciangin a lum tampi kisam hi. Ahi zong hih khaute gamla tektek leh kitat baih mahmah hi.

Hih sponge te zat khau pen a vot na-ah a om uh hangin kitat pakpak khollo hi. Aneu mahmah hangin zong kip semsem hi. Pilna nei te-in sodium pawlkhat a hel uh hangin tua danin hoih zo tuanlo hi. Hih sponge singkungte zat na pen khuavak ngah theihna dingin hoih mahmah hi.

Science lam pilna neite-in hih singkungte panin pilna lak ding hanciam uh hi. Ahi zongin amau te-in hih ageel pa leh geeltheih na pilna koi panin hong pai cih thei uh ahi hiam?

Chemistry lam a mipil, Geri Richmond in hih sponge singkung tawh kisai-in hih bangin gen hi.

.... Aki piangsak nate omzia hangin alamdang mahmah ageel pa leh a bawlp a om ngeingei ding hi. Eite-in laidal tungah i suai thei kha ding hi. Ahi zongin eite pen stone age, sing leh suangte nasepna-a, aki zang hun lai tawh i ki bang hi. (*athu pi teng ki at bek hi*).

Nature te laigelhna khat-ah a kimu theilo munkhat-om a, tua pen biomimetics kici hi. Hih biology pilna tawh kisai-in ageel dan leh hih nate setvan theihtheih nading-a, aki koihna ahang science pilna neite-in kanpi-in kan uh hi.

“Asuai khat” om cih pen na ngaih sun thei ta hiam? Hih pen science lampilna neite bawl sangin tampi tak hoih zaw tham hi. Hih nate a geel omlo pi-in ama thu-in piangtawm thei zen zen ding ahi hiam? Tua ahih manin hih leitung nate abawl, ageel pa om ahihna i gensa mah bangin i thei hi.

Tuhun a, a dang leitung thupiang a kante-in zong hih bang in gen hi. Jelly ngasate sunga om protein alak khat uh ciangin cancer in piang pah hi. Satarfish te aksi mittang anei kici a, amaute-in

hoih tak-a, agam tat theihna ding “mittang” hoih nei uh hi. Hih pen tuhun a engineering te-in na a teh na dingun a bawl tawm na pen hih ngasa panin a etteh uh ahi hi.

Randy Kochevai, a merince biologist in hih ngasa tawh kisai in hih bangin gen hi.

Hih ganhing te pumpi omzia pen lamdang mahmah hi cih i theih hangin hih ganhingte zia te eite in i theizo kei hi.

Superfore laibu: *The Search for a Grand Unified Theory of Nature*, Australian mi, nate thukan pa, Paul Davies in i ngaihsut dingin dotna pawlkhat hong dong hi.

Hih leitung a, a om nate pianzia leh om ziate i et ciangin i zat set vante tawh-in tehkak theih ding hilo ahih manin leitung pen mipil mahmah, asiam mahmah abawl khat om hamtang ding hilo ahi hiam? Hih leitung pianzia te i et ciangin thuhaksa pikhat ahih manin leitung pen kuamah bawl lohpi-in ama thu-in apiang hi ding ahi hiam?

The Giraffe (Sangawngsau): Kei pen 6’ 6” ka sang hi. Ganhing khawina longal a dang ah keitan a sang tamlo hi. Ahi zongin sangawngsau namte kei sangin sangzaw phadiak uh hi. Amau te pi 18 bang pha uh hi. Amau te tai hat thei mahmah uh hi. Kei sangin tai hat zaw uh hi. Hih a lam dang ganhingte thu kathei nuam mahmah hi.

Hih sangawngsau namte ka-et ciangin a ngawng panin a khuak ciang sisan apuak thei ding a tha hat mahmah na khat kisasam ding a hihna ka thei hi.

Evolution te upna um ni cileng, hih sangawngsau namte a khe sangin angawng sau hih manin a khe panin a ngawng dong si san apai theih na'ng a masa penpen in ngaihsut tak kasa hi. A lungtang pen a thahat mahmah kul ding hi. Sangawng sau namte a kunsuk uh ciangin asi pai hat semsem a, sisan pen akhuak ciang a tun zawhna ding hat hi kici hi.

Tua ahih manin a masa penpen sangawngsau te-in khanto ding kisasam a hihna leh amau pumpi ngiat pen alam dang a, aki bawl ahih manin hoihtak a, aki kepsiam theihna dingin pilvang takin a ngaihsut ding ahi hi.

Hih ganhing in tuiduh a, a sihma ahih keileh akhuak kisia a asihma in nisimin akidop mahmah ding kisasam hi. Kidawm kei uh hi leh amau nam bei ding hi. (Amau te-in ngaihsutna khuak kisiat loh dingin hoihtak-a, akikep ding dan koibangin thei uh ahi hiam? A zenzenin a theilo uh hi leh simang ding uh hi.)

Evolution te upna ah hih pen ngaihsut zawh ding hilo hi. Amau te-in hih pen kua mah bawl loh pi-in abeisa hun tampi panin apiang tawm hi, ci uh hi. Hih ganhing te-in kunsukin tui a dawn uh ciangin akhuak sungah sisan paidan aval luat lohna dingin hoihtak in kikem thei hi.

Dr. Jobe Martin in hih thu tawh kisai-in kitel takin gen hi.

Hih ganhingte a kunsuk uh ciangin, angawng sivui painate kikhak hi. Ngawng tungsia a om khuak sung-a, si te'n nasem veve hi. Ahi zongin hih khuak sunga, nasemte-in a siat theihna dingin nasia takin na semlo hi. Khuak sunga om nasemte-in damdamin ki gawmin nasem uh hi. Khuak sungah sihuite oxegen dat tawh apai khop theihna dingin khuakin oxygen datte kep kholsa-in a koih hi.

Ahi zongin hih thu tawh kisai-in a lamdang mahmah thu-om lai hi. Sahang te-in gamsa amat uh ciangin ahing lai mahin ne uh hi. Sangawngsau te a ngawng tungsakin asi bangin om thei uh hi. A khuak sungah oxygen datte a nawh pai ciangin tawmtawmin paisak hiathiat lel in ding thei uh hi. Sahang te pen sahing nete ahi uh hi. Tua ahih manin hih sangawngsau te ahing in manin ne leh uh sahang te a dingin an lim suak pan ding hi. Evolution upna neite-in ganhingte nate damdamin kikhel toto theihna dingin thupi hi acih tei uh hangin sahang nekxa ganhingte nungta kik theinawn lo ding hi.

Hih ganhingte tuadan-a, a om hangun alungtang kilok lai ahih manin nungta uh hi. Sangawngsau te-in a ngawng a tun toh ciangin sigui sung panin site damdamin hong pai kik hi; A dek a om sigui te-in

zong sisan hoih tak-a, a pai theina ding huh hi; tua khith ciangin hih Sangawngsau te- in sahangte sangin hatzaw-in tai thei -uh ahih manin sahang te-in man thei lo uh hi. Hih pen kuamah in huh lo a amah leh a mah a hanciamna tawh a nungta ahi hi.

Hih sangawngsaute evolution upna khial hi cih theihna dingin a lamdang mahmah ganhing te ahi uh hi. Evaluation upna neite gen danin hih sangawngsaute te damdamin piang a, hun asawt tohtoh ciangin khangto-in kithehthang hi i ci thei diam?

A bawl omlo-in hih zah a, alam dang nate piang thei ngeilo ding cih thei-in.

Maan Hi Cih Lahna Hanga, Upna

Hih nate i muh ciangin pumpi sunga, a om nakhat nangawn science pilna neite-in nate kikhel toto hi cih upna man hi ci-a, alah theihloh na i mu khin hi.

Macroevolution thukan nate-in nuntakna hong pianna, ahih kei leh nuntakna sung a, a-om nate pianzia kantel zolo ahihna zong i thei hi.

Evolution upna maan hi ci-a, a gen(ahi zongin hih thu gen maanlo) te upna pawlkhat i en suk lai ding hi.

Nobel Prize pahtawina ngahpa leh Harvard professor George Wald pen evolution upna neipa hi a, nuntakna pianna tawh kisai-in hih bangin thuhilh hi.

Mikhat in mihingte pumpi tunga, a om nate aki cing in kaan zolo ding hi. Tua ahih manin i up ding thu-in mihingte pen apian aki pan aki cing sa-in piang cih ding ahi hi. ¹²

Science lam a pilna neite-in mihing te thakhat thu-in piang zuahzuah theilo hi ci-in *ciamteh* uh hi. Ahi zongin hih mipil pa-in mihing te kipatna pen thakhat thu-in piang hi, ci-in um uh hi. Lei tung pilna sang mahmah in Nobel pahtawina aki pia te nangawn in mihing te pianna thei lo-in apianglo nakhat um lai mawk hi.

Sir Ernest Chain, Penicillin bawldan amuh khiat manin Nobel Prize ngahpa, in evolution tawh ki sai-in hih bangin gen hi.

Nate damdamin khangto in nungta hi cih upna pen *mitmuh-a, akilak theilo leh apiangthu te tawh akituak lo* genna hi cih ki mu thei hi. Hih evolution upna neite thugen san theih ding haksain mitmuh in kilak theilo hi. Hih amaan lo, ahi theilo ding thute science pilna neite in aman loh lam thei gige napi kum tampi lai-a omkhin zo hi ci-a, alet teitei uh pen lamdang kasa hi. [A thupi teng ki gen] ⁴³

Thuman na theih nop leh mitmuh theih dinga, akilak thei nate kanin na-up ding ahi hi.

Mihing te nuntakna sungah nuntakna neite namkhat pan a dang namkhatah kikhel hi, cih pen khemna lian pen ahi hi. Adolf Hitler in, “ Kikhemna lian tektek leh, mite-in um tektek uh hi” ci-in gen hi. Evolution upna neite-in sauvei pi hongkhem khinta hi. Ahizongin amau gen thute om hi ci-a, gen theihna ding omlo-a, amau gen thute zong a piang nate tawh kituak lo hi. Tu-in keimah in hih khemna te ka um nawn kei-a, nang zong na-up loh ding kong deihsak hi.

Mite-in bang hangin mit muh ding a, aki gen thei lo ngaih sutna te-up dingin hanciam zenzen uh ahi hiam? Science pilna neite in banghangin ahi thei lo ding nate um zenzen uh hi ding ahi uh hiam?

Mite lungsim a zo thugen siam ahi, evolution upna nei, Richard Lewontin, Harvard nate pianna ahih professor pa-in a ngaihsut tak mahmah thu pawlkhat hih bangin gen hi.

Science pilna neite thu gen maan lo hi ci-a, upna neih nopna pen leitung pilna neite thu gen leh mihing te theih zawh loh na te' kilamdanna theihna kipatna ahi hi. Eite-in apiang nate tawh aki tuaklo science pilna nei te thu gen i sang kha zenzen hi.... Hih science pilna nei te pen tangthu gen bang in a gen uh hi lel hi.. Eite in amau thugen te zatnop sa-in up ding lungsim i nei pah pah lai hi....

Tua banah eite-in Pasion thuhilh na sangin leitung thupiangte i thupi sakzaw hi. Na khempeuh athei Pasion hihtheihna muanna-in leitung thupiangte theihna hi-in, tua hangin zong alamdang tampite i mu beh ding hi. [athu pi teng ki gelh] ⁴⁴

Teti tawh akilak theithute na-up ding ahi hi. Dr. Lewontin in maan hi ci-a, hong kilah hangin up dingin kangaihsun kei ding hi, ci hi. Hih a kigen thute hangin, “Pasion om hi” kici phial zongin amah in umlo ding hi.

Bang hang hiam cih leh Pasion om hi ci-a, i theih ciangin dawnna khempeuhte Pasion bekah kinga pah hi. Mipawl khat te-in Pasion om hi, ci-a, umlo uh ahiah manin Pasion om hi ci-a, a kigen nate don lo uh hi. Mitmuh a, akilak theilo nate na um hiam?

Robert Jastrow, director of NASA’s Goddard Institute for Space Studies, in hih bangin kitel takin gen hi.

Hih leitungah nuntakna anei nate om theihna pen alamdang mahmah pianzia ahi hi. Science pilna neite-in hih thu atheihna ding hanciam uh-a, ahi zongin aveksek in athei zo kei uh hi. Nuntakna pen science pilna neite genna bangin adang nate panin damdamin piang maw? ahiah kei leh tha khat thu-in tampi kibawl maw? cih kithei zolo hi. Chemistry lam pilna neite-in leitung a, a om nuntakna neilo nate panin nuntakna nei piang hi ci uh hi. ⁴⁵

Ngaihsut ding thu nam nih om hi. Hih i omna leitung pen ama thu-in piangtawm maw? ahiah keileh Pasion bawl maw? cih ahi hi. Koi na um zaw ding hiam? Na upna pen apiang thu hi ding a, mittaw upna ahiah loh ding ahi hi. Na mailam nuntakna zong na upna tungah kinga hi.

Ngaihsut ding khat om lai hi. Nang hong bawl Pasion omlo hi, ci-a, na-up leh nang leh nang akithupisak lo na hi hi. Nate ama thu-in piang hi, ci-in um na hih manin hih anuai-a te a um na hi hi.

- Mihing te leh ganhing te kilamdanna omlo hi.
- Nuntakna pen man neilo hi.
- Sihkhit ciangin nuntakna thak omlo hi.
- Mihingte nuntakna sungah tupna omlo hi.

Hih te hangin na ngaihsut ding thu na thei hiam? Ahiah kei leh mihing te pen athu pi mahmah in aki bawl hi a, sih khit ciangin nuntakna thak om hi ci-in um zaw ding na hi hiam?

Mipawl khatte danin hong bawl, hong seek Pasion om hi, cih na um kei kha ding hi. Eite khempeuh asi ding te ihi hi. I pumpi pen koi bangin nungta hiam cih i theih loh, i don loh hangin nikhat ni ciangin a si ding te i hi hi.

Hih thu genna hoihtakin ngaihsun in. Mi sawm ah sawm mah si ding uh hi. Anunung husan na abei ciangin Pasion pen silo in om gige lel ding hi. Tua khit ciangin bang piang ding ahi hiam?

Hih khenpi nihna sungah piansak na tawh kisai thute na thei khin zo hi. A hi zongin tangthu bek hi-in science pilna tawh maan hi ci-in kigen theilo hi.

Hih nate i et ciangin abawlpaw khat om ahiahna i thei ciat hi. Eite pen kuamah bawllah in i piang kei hi. Ngiimna lianpi tawh hong kibawl ahi hi.

Thuman thutak i kanna hangin nuntakna manphatna i thei ta hi. Tu-in hih thu maan hi ci-a, akilahnate i en suk ding hi.

Texas(sumtang) khat tawi-inla,
khammeel dollar pen letmat nih sahin zut in.
Alang lam pen asan in zut in.....

Khenpi Thumna Asan Kham Dollar Tang

Kum za sungin, Lai Siangtho tawlna ta ding hi.

- VOLTAIRE (1694-1778)

Hih leitung a, a om nate abawlpa khat om a hihna i thei khinta hi. Ahizongin evolution te genna tawh kibang lo hi. Hih nate abawlpa kua hi ding hiam? ci-in i dot ding ahi hi. A bawlsa nate in amah atheih ding a bawlpa in lunggulh mahmah hi.

Bang hangin amah in eite hong bawl in hih leitungah hong koih ahi hiam? Mihing te in Pasiangkiang i tun theih na'ng lampi a zon ding Pasion in hong deih manin hong bawl hi, cih i thei hi. Lai Siangtho sungah ama thu, ama pianzia, leh mihing te ading a, ama geelnate i mu thei hi.

Pasion pen kua hiam cih dotna tawh kisai dawnna tampi om thei ding hi. Buddhiste in mihingte asih khit uh ciangin gan hing nam tuamtuam in piang kik den hi, ci-in um uh ahih manin amaute in Pasion khat om cih um theilo uh hi. Muslimte Pasion pen Allah hi-in, itna anei lo thukhen mangpa hi. New Ager te leuleu in mikhempeuh leh nakhempeuh te pen Pasion hi-in, nang leh kei zong Pasion te i hi hi, ci uh hi. Hindus atam zaw in Brahman pen Pasion hi ci uh a, hih leitung a, aom dawite zong hih pasiante sungah ki hel hi, ci uh hi. Ahih zongin Hindute in mihing te sangin alian zaw khat om ding hi, cih umlo uh ahih manin awn 330 sang a tam zaw nate pasian in nei-in bia uh hi.

Jew minamte a dingin Pasion pen hong bawlpa ahi hi. Abraham leh prophette tungah akilah na en le hang amah pen mihing mah hi-in vangliatna khempeuh tawh kidim hi. A nung ciangin Messiah in kilang hi.

Christiante a dingin Pasion pen hong bawl Pa ahi hi. Amah pen Jesu, Messiah in hong kilanga, sihna a thuakna tawhin Pasion leh mihing te kikal a, hong khaktan mawhnate susia mang hi. Mi nam khempeuhte in Israel te a do uh ciangin Jesu hong pai kik ding hi.

Pasion pen kua hiam? Banghiam? cih tawh kisai ngaihsutna tuamtuam om hi.

Mipawlkhatte in amau upna khat pen man a, adang upna te khial hi cihna pen huaiham vai, haivai hi, ci uh hi.

Ahi zongin na theihsa mah bangin Pasion thutawh kisai biakna khat leh khat te sandan kibang lo hi. Tua ahih manin upna khempeuh mankim lo ding hi. San zia atam zawte pen khialkhin zaw thei ding uh hi. Ahi zongin ahi thei pen dingin gen lehang amaute avekun man kimlo ding hi, cih ding ahi zaw hi.

Koi maan zaw ding ci-in na bangci theih ding hiam?

Ngaihsutna tampi panin aman pen i theihna dingin amau zuih zia leh upna zia te hoih tak-a i kantel masak ding thupi pen hi. Tua hileh upna man na mu ding a, na nuntakna sungah na zang thei pah ding hi.

Na et ding laibu te in: the *Egyption book of the Dead*, the *Book of Mormon*, the *Pearl of Great Price*, the *Koran*, the *Hadith*, the *Bible*, the *Bhagavad Gita*, the *Vedas*, the *Holy Dhammapada*, leh adang laibu te ahi hi.

Hih laibu sunga, aki gelhte maan hi, i cih theihna dingin eite in i bangci ngaihsut ding hiam?

Hih upna maan hi, i cih theihna dingin i theihding thu-in i upna pen thupi lo a, amaan i up ding thupi zaw hi. Hih leitung pen pek hi, ka cih hangin maanlo hi. Vantung zong eng hi ci-a, ka up hangin man tuanlo hi. Sum Mak zatampi nei-ing ka cih hangin anei ka hi kei hi. A piangthu, a omsa thu na gen pen a maan ahi hi.

Tua ahih manin thuman na zonna-ah na kidop mahmah ding kisam hi. Na upna bek tawh na tut tentan ding hilo hi. Tawntung a ding munmanah a pai na hi dinga, mittaw up na a nei lo na hih ding thupi hi.

Amaan biakna khat veina muh ciangin hih upna maan ahihna na lah theih ding ahi hi. Tua ahih manin hih bangin i gen ding hi.

Hih anuai a, teel ding dawnna tampi sungpan in koi pen na teel ding hiam? cih i genteh ding hi.

2+2= a) 4; b) 5; c) 3; d) 6

Dawnna man pen a) ahi hi. b, c, d te bang bangin natuat hangin dawnna maan hilo hi.

Banghangin adang upna te kan lo i hi hiam?Thu maan thu tak pen a khatna tawh hoih takin kan lehang toi thei mahmah hi. 2+2 in amaan dawnna khat nei gige hi. Tua ahih manin dawnna man khat om a, dawnna manlo awm tampi tak om hi.

Genteh na-in tulaitakin United State ah kumpikhat bek om hi. Dawnna man khat omin amaan lo awn guk bang om hi.

Hih thutawh ki zui-in thuman thutak zong khat bek mah om hi. Thuman thutak zong i ngaihsut ciangin toi mahmah a, nang zong na thei nuam ding hi.

Vanleng tung ka tuanna munkhatah ka gei-a, tupa in “Spirituality in the Neighborhood” (Na inn vengte kianga, a om Kha) cih tawh kisai thuhilhna khat a gelh hi. Hih thuhilhna sungah Buddha lim kisuai tampi mu ka hih manin ka lunglut mahmah hi.

Amah pen Unitarian Universalist Pasion nasem ahihna hong kigen hi. Ama nasep na-ah, Jews minam, Christians, Buddhists leh atheists cih te kihel hi. Ama pawlpi sungah biakna tuamtuak ki khel hi.

“Nasih khít ciangin bangpiang ding hiam?” ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in, “Katheí kei hi” ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Amah in ganhing ahih keileh mihing piankikna um hi. Mihingte in amau ut bangbang um thei cih zong a um hi. Amau pawlpi sungah midang te tungah nahoih sepding bek thupisak uh hi. Tua hileh khat lam khat lamah buaina bangmah pianglo ding hi, ci-in ngaihsun uh hi.

Tua ciangin ama kiangah, “Mikhat in a sihkhit ciangin a tunna ding mun tawh kisai-in amaan lo nakhat ngaihsun leh asih ciangin tua munah tung takpi ding ahi hiam?” ci-in ka dong hi.

“Tung takpi ding hi” ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

“Na gen thu maan hi” ka ci hi. “Mikhat in a sihkhit ciangin bangmah pianglo ding hi, ci-in um in, ahi zongin a sihkhit ciangin na khat piang leh ama ngaihsut thu za-ah-za khial hi. Ahi zongin khat lam pan in na upna hoih tak a na gen theih keileh a khial na hi hi.

Amah in huih diiklo liang zah dongin kei hong en hi. “Na gen thu maan mahmah hi” hong ci hi.

“Hi mah hi. Na gen bangin tawntung nuntakna dingin aman dawwna khat om teeiteeí ding hi. Tua pen thumaan thutak ahi hi. Hih thutawh ki zomin na pawlpimi pawl khatte-in tawntung tun na ding tawh kisai-in sankhialhna pawlkhat nei thei kha ding hi. Hih mite na bang cih ding hiam?” ci-in ka dong hi.

Hih pa-in upna maan leh upna maan lo a theih loh hangin om ding hi, ci-in a ngaihsun theita hi. I sih khít ciangin nakhat teeiteeí piang ding hi, ahih kei leh bangmah pianglo ding hi, cih upna nih om hi. Ahi zongin tawntung a ding i ngaihsut ciangin hih ngaihsutna nam nihte a nih un maan ding hi, kici theilo hi.

Tawntung na ngaihsutna-ah khat na khialh leh adang khat pen a maan ahi hi. Tawn tung na tunna ding mun maan pen na thei hiam?

Hih pa-in a khial leh a maan a theih loh hangin a khial leh amaan om cih thei gige hi. Ahi zongin i sih khít ciangin nakhat teeiteeí piang ding cih leh bang mah piang lo ding cih upna nam nih om hi. I lametna in tawn tung a ding khamuanna hong pialo ding hi.

Tawntung nuntakna ding tawh kisai-in a khial a om leh a maan zong om gige ding hi. Hih a maan dawwna pen na thei hiam?

I sih khít ciangin ganhing ahih kei leh na dang khatin piang kik zelna upna pen mi tampi-in um uh hi. (A diakdiakin Hinduism, Buddhism, Transcendental Meditation, leh na lamdang bawl theite leh New Age circles, leh adang te ahi pha diak uh hi). Hih piankik natawh kisai-in minutes khat khawng i kikumsuk ding hi.

Hih piankikna pen “law of karma”, tungah a kinga upna ahi hi. Mikhat asih khít ciangin mihing in piangkik ding maw? Ganhingin piang ding? cih pen hih leitungah a nuntak hun sungin a sep na tungtawnin thu kikhen ding cih upna ahi hi.

Gamtat hoih anei khat a sihkhit ciangin hih leitung a nuntak na sangin a hoih zaw nuntakna nei ding hi. Ahih zongin gamtat hoihlote a hih leh a sihkhit ciangin a beisa hun-a gamtathoih lohna hangin siatna thuak ding uh hi.

Hih piankikna upna-ah mihing khat pen a sia zong a pianglo, a hoih zong a pianglo in a om ciangin bei ding hi. Numei lah hilo, pasal lah hiloin om ding hi. Tua khít ciang in mikhat pen “na khempueh thei ding” ahi kei leh “theihna kicing ding” hi. Hih pen mihingte piankikna tawpna ahi hi.

Hih a tawpna-ah mi khat pen natna, patauhna, ngaihsutna cih bang nei nawnlo in omna ahi hi. Mihing khat pen “hih leitunga, aom na khempueh te sungah kihel” cihna ahi hi.

Lamdang kasak mahmah thu-in: Hih piankikna sungah mikhat' gamtatna a hoih leh a hoihloh kua-in, ahieh kei leh bangin khentat ding ahi hiam? Hih thute i ngaihsut ciangin:

- *Mun khempeuh ah omna*(omnipresent) - Mi khempeuh te a encik ding leh amau ngaihsutnate leh a septe a en cik den ding mikhat om gige ding hi;
- *Nakhempeuh theihna* (omniscient) - Hih leitunga, aom mihing awn tampite leh a mau nasep a thei, a kem ding leh a sihkhit cianga, apian kikna ding tawh kisai a khentat ding mikhat om gige ding hi;
- *Vangliatna khempeuh neihna* (omnipotent) - Na khempeuh te a ma deih bangin a hei vangliatna neikhat om ding hi;
- *Ahoih theihna* - Mihingte lungtang sungah nahoih a koih, leh nakhat peuhpeuh “a sia” leh “a pha” theihtheihna dingin a hoih ngaihsutna a piakhat om gige ding hi. Tua hangin mikhat in a sihkhit cianga, apianzia ding ngaihsut theihna nei-in na hoih sepding a hanciam ahi hi.

Tu-in sih khit cianga, piankikna tawh kisai “avekpi in” i gen khinta hi. “Hih leitung thupiangte” a kem a uk khat om gige ahieh na zong i thei hi. Nate pianzia i et ciangin, hih leitung a kem a ki mutheilo, nuntak a nei, na khempeuh a thei, a om den, vangliatna tawh a kidim, gamtatna hoieh anei, khuak ngaihsutna a pil mahmah, thumanna tawh a kidim mikhat om gige a hihna honglak hi.

Tua bek tham lo-in, mihing khat nahoih a sepna leh na hoihlo a sepna tawhin thu kikhen ding hi leh nahoih leh nahoihlo a khatna a theih masak ding kizam hi.

Amaute in a sihkhitciangin nuntakna hoihna mun a tun theihna dingin tu-in na hoieh bang teng semkhin hiam? cih zong a theih ding uh ahi hi. Tua bek tham loin a thuman Pasion in amaute tunna mun theisak ding ahi hiam? Gentehna in, mikhat in a nuntak hunsungin nahoieh sep ding 7,258,206,418 a hanciamna-ah nahoieh lo a sepnate gen zawhloh dingin tam thei ding hi. Ahi zongin na hoieh tampi a sep hangin sih ciangin ama nahoieh sepna a tam mahmah hangin a hoiehlo a sepna tamzaw a hih manin khaulau (ydk;[yf] in piang veve ding hi.

Ama nasep hoieh in amah pen a hoieh zawna munah tungsak zolo a hih manin a zum huai mahmah thu ahi hi. Pasion zong a thu man, hehpihna neilo hi ding hi.

Tua ahieh manin Pasionin a mah pen thuman ahiehna, asepnate alang leh alang kituak ahiehna, nahoieh sem ahiehna hong hilh khin zo hi. Eite in amah i theihna ding zia leh tawntung a ding i kigin kholna ding zia Pasionin hong hilh khin hi. Pasionin thu man thutak i zon danding, i nuntakzia ding hong hilh khin hi.

Lai Siangtho pen adang laibute tawh kibang lo-in mihingte pianna leh a nunung pen i tunna ding mun hong hilh khin zo hi.

Lai Siangtho bang ahi hiam? Lai Siangtho pen laibu neu 66 a kigawm hi-in kum 1600 sung, laigelh mi 40 in a-at hi a, a hih zongin mikhat gelh laibu bangin a gelh thute ki tukkalh cih omloin kituak diamdiam hi. Lai Siangtho ki pumkhat zia, thuluan kibang zia, leh a manna zia leh a dang laibute tawh genteh theih ding ahi kei hi. Tua ahieh manin Lai Siangtho pen Pasionin a kipia mihingte khut zangin a gelh ahiehna kithei hi.

Lai Siangtho pen a dang laibute tawh na etkak ciangin mun khatte ah a dang laibu ki atte a hoieh zaw tawh kibang thei ding hi. Ahi zongin hoiehtakin sit lehang Lai Siangtho pen a dang laibute tawh teh kak theih ding hilo hi. Lai Siangtho bangin a ki gelh laibu khat beek a omlo hi.

Lai Siangtho bu sangin na lunglut zawk laibu dang a om leh Lai Siangtho pen hoiehlo hi na cih thei ding hi. Lai Siangtho maan ahiehna ka hong gen masa nuam hi.

Lai Siangtho siampa khatin hih bangin gen hi:

Lai Siangtho lamdanzia tawmvei sung ngaihsun dih in. Lai Siang tho pen khang 60 val (kum 1,600) hun sung, mi 40 val bangin a gelh laibu ahi hi. Hih laigelh te zong pen apianna kibang lo uh hi. Pawl khatte kumpi hi-in pawlkhatte pen galkap, gabeng, lagui gelh siam, gamthu tawh kisai mipil, pilna neite, siampite leh kamsangte cih bangin minam tuamtuam gelh laibu ahi hi.

Hih laigelh te in Asia, Africa leh Europe cih mun tuamtuam panin gelh in, Hebrew pau, Greek pau leh Aramic pau cih te tawh gelh uh hi. Ahi zongin amau gelh thu te adeihna kituak in, hotkhatna thutawh kisai thute a gelh uh hi. Lai Siangtho bu a gelhte minam tuamtuam hi-in mun tuamtuam panin gelh hi tase leh a deihna, a ngiimna thu te bangci- in kituak thei diamdiam ding ahi hiam?⁴⁶

Akikhawng pen laibu in Lai Siangtho ahi hi. Laibu tampi te pen tul-a sim, pawlkhatte pen awm a sim, pawlkhatte pen awn sawm cih bang a sim theih dingin ki khawng hi.

Ahi zongin Lai Siangtho pen kum khat in awn 150 val bang kikhawng hi. Kum khatin a tawm pen awn tulli val bang ki khen hi. Pau 2,000 tawh kilet khia hi.⁴⁷

Lai Siangtho tawh a kibang laibu omlo hi. Hih laibu sung ah mihingte sim nop ding thu pawlkhat kihel hi.

Ahi zongin Lai Siangtho tampi kikhetna hangin Lai Siangtho pen maan cihna hi pahlo hi. *Lai Siangtho pen aki khawng penpen laibu ahih na* a gen nuam i hi zaw hi. Hih laibu hoihna na thei hiam? Lai Siangtho sim nailo pi-in Lai Siangtho “kithei” sak in hoihlo, hi ci-in a gente lakah khatin na kihel kei ding hi.

Lai Siangtho pen Pasion gelh laibu ahi hi. Biakna dang te laisangtho bu pen mihing te' gelh hi in, amaute in Pasion hong genthute ka gelh uh hi, ci uh hi. Bhagavad Gita pen mihingte' gelh hi. Mohammed thu a theite in a gelh uh ahi hi. Mohammed thu a theite in amah sih khit ciangin Koran gelh uh hi. Mormon laibu zong mihing gelh mah hi. Amah in hih laibu pen vantung mite in pakan sungah hong pia hi, ci hi; Mary Baker Eddy in Christian Science, *Science and Health with the Key to the Scriptures*, first published by Eddy in 1897 laibu gelh hi.

Lai Siangtho pen adang laibute tawh kibang lo-a, Pasionin mihing te tunga, a gen thute a kigelh ahi hi. “Pasionin gen hi” ci-in Lai Siangtho sungah 3,000 val bang kigelh hi. Adang laibute ah hihdanin a kigelh na mun khat beekah i mu hiam? Lai Siangtho sungah mihingte in gelh, bawl, zem hi cih omlo hi.

Hih thu ka-et khit ciangin, “Lai Siangtho pen Pasion’ kamal hi, cih theihna dingin a kilak thei ding hiam?” ci-in dotna ka dong hi. Tangthu, ngeina, pianzia, leh kamsangte ka et ciangin Lai Siangtho pen Pasion kammal hi, cih theihna ding tampitak ka mu hi. Tuahangin Lai Siangtho pen Pasion kammal hi, ci-in i thei pah hi.

Hih a nuai-a te simin hoih takin natheih kei leh kagen thu te thukim pah kei-in. Na sim khit ciangin nang le nang hoihtakin ngaihsun inla, khentat pan in.

Lai Siangtho Pasion’ Kammal ahihna Tangthu-in hong lak hi. Tangthu om zia tawh Lai Siangtho pen maan hi i cih theihna dingin thu tampitak na et ding kizam hi. Amasa penin aki gelh masa laibu te i ngaihsut ding ahi hi. Tua khith ciangin hih bangin na dong ding hi: Tuni a i zat Lai Siangtho pen aki gelh masa Lai Siangtho tawh bang ci kinai hiam?

Tanglai hun a, kigelh Lai Siangtho Thak 24,000 bang tu hun in kinei lai hi. Greek leh Hebrew laite tawh a kinai laibu 652 bang kimu thei hi.

John Warwick Montgomery genna-ah:

Lai Siangtho Thak sung a kigelh laite theih pak zawh ding hilo a, laigelh zia, laipai zia te sang thei mahmah hi. Lai Siangtho Thak bang a, akigelh, laigelh zia asang laibu dang om nai lo hi. ⁴⁸

Tanglai aki gelh laibu te na ngawnin Lai Siangtho sung a, aki gelh thuthuk te ban zolo hi. *Iliad* laibu luite ahi zong, *Odyssey* laibu luite i neih ding kisam hi. Tanglai a, aki at laibute kan theihna dingin Lai Siangtho bu pen i neih loh pha mawh hi.

Tua bek hilo in Lai Siangtho sunga, aki gelh thute khat leh khat kitukkalh hetlo hi. Aki gelh thute pen khat leh khat kitukkalh hi leh hih laibu pen uptak lo hi. Dr. Gleason Archer in hih bangin gen hi.

Lai Siangtho sunga, aki gelh thute ki lamdanna ka kankan hi. Lai Siangtho sunga, aki gelh thute leh kammalte, ngeina, nate pianzia te pen a ki lamdang, aki banglo khat zong omlo ahih manin Lai Siangtho pen Pasian? Kammal hi ci-in ka muang mahmah hi. ⁴⁹

Mi tampite in Lai Siangtho sungah a ki tukkalh thu tampi tak om hi, a cih uh hangun a ki banlohna a gen ding theilo uh hi. Mi pawlkhate in Lai Siangtho pen avek pi-in hoihtakin kasim khin hi, a cih uh hangun a beisa hun kumtampi lai-in khat vei a sim uh hi lel hi.

Mi pawlkhate in kum sawm le nih aphak laia, asim uh Lai Siangtho tang te siksan in tawntung a ding lungmuang dih zen uh hi. Lai Siangtho sunga, a kigelh thute hoihtak a, kantel a na theih loh pi-in midangte gen thute tungah kinga mawkmawk kei in.

Lai Siangtho maan hi, ci-in leitung tangthu kante genna pen a lamdang mahmah thu ahi hi. Romah mi tangthu siam, Tacitus leh Jew minam tangthu siam Josephus te-in Lai Siangtho sunga, aki gen tang thute maan mahmah a hihna gen uh hi. Gentehna in tangthu siam mi sawm leh sagih bangin Jesu'sihna thu laibu sungah at uh hi. Amau gen thute aki tukkalh khat zong omlo hi. Lai Siangtho tangthu kan ahilo, a dang tangthu kante-in Lai Siangtho tangthu maan a hihna gen uh hi.

Lai Siangtho in tanglai-a thupiangte a kicing takin gena, hih a kigen tangthute hangin Lai Siangtho pen maan a hihna hong lak hi. Gentehna-in, Greece leh Romahte khan hun leh kiam hun (Daniel 1:39-40) leh khuapi pawlkhate kisiatna (gentehna in Tyre, Sidon; Isaiah 23) te Lai Siangtho sungah kigen hi.

Tyre khuapi kisiatna pen tanglai tangthu siamte in gen uh hi. Nebuchadnezzar kumpipa in tuipi ngei a om khuapi sim in a lelh kum 13 khit ciangin Alexander the Great in kha sagih sung uk a, tua khit ciangin hih khuapi leh a sung a omte susia hi, ci-in gen uh hi.

Lai Siangtho sunga, a kigen tangthute hun leh a sawtzia te i et ciangin Egypt, Assyria leh a dang minamte gelh laibute in Lai Siangtho sunga, a kigen tangthute banzo lo uh hi.

Lai Siangtho man ahihna ngeina vante in lak hi. Lai Siangtho sungah mihing, minam leh a dang omna tuamtuamte tawh kisai-in ngeina 25,000 val bang om hi. Alunglut huai mahmah thu-in hih a kigen ngeinate khat leh khat ki tukkalh vetlo hi.

Tua a hih manin ngeinate hangin Lai Siangtho man ahihna honglak hi. Jew minam ngeinate a kanpa, Nelson Glueck in hih bangin gen hi.

Lai Siangtho sunga, aki gen ngeinate a dang ngeina kante in bat zawh ding hilo hi. ⁵⁰

Lai Siangtho sunga, a kigelh ngeinate lamdam thei mahmah uh hi. Tua ahih manin Lai Siangtho maan a hihna hong lak hi.

Millar Burrows in hih bangin gen hi:

Lai Siangtho maan ahih na ngeina vante in lak den hi. Lai Siangtho bu pen tangthu ki cing laibu khat a hihna thu mipil tampi takte in um uh a, a up lohna ding tawh kisai dot na khat zong dong theilo uh hi. ⁵¹

Lai Siangtho maan a Hihna Leitung Nate in Lak Hi. Lai Siangtho man mahmah ahihna hih laibu sunga, a kiciamteh nate piansakna in hong lak hi. Nate piansakna a kan Leitung pilna neite (odyÜHynm) upna leh Lai Siangtho gen thute kituak ngeilo dingin ka ngaihsun hi; Hih nihte genthu te ki keelki den dingin kaum hi.

Ahi zongin ka upna pen khial a hihna sim in.

Abeisa hun kum 2,500 lai-in Leitung pilna neite-in vantungah, aksi 1,100 om hi, ci uh hi. Tua tawh ki zomin kamsang Jeremiah in (33:22) sungah, "... Van a, aksite sim zawh ding hilo a, sehnel te zong simzawh ding hilo hi..." ci-in gen hi.

Lai Siangtho sungah "van a aksi te" a cih ciangin Pasion' gal kap, vantung mite, "vantung a mite" ("mi ahieh keileh aksi pen "galkap" ⁵²) a cihna ahi hi. Hih pen aksite a cihna mah hipah a, vantung mite a gen nopna ahieh kei leh a maute ukna a gennopna ahi hi.

Jeremiahin hihte kisim zolo hi ci-in gen hi. Tu in Hubble Deep Space Telescope hun hita a, hih natawh in aksi te i et ciangin mihing te' sim zawh ding a hih lohna kithei hi.

(Pasion a dingin aksi te pen simzawh loh ding hilo hi. "... Amah in aksi phak zah thei hi; Amah in aksi te amin tawh sam hi" (Late 147:4).

Hih Leitung pen ganhing lian mahmah' nungah tu hi, ci-in science pilna neite in gen uh hi. Hih mipilte in bang hangin hih danin gen hiam cih leh amaute in hih Leitung apek hi a, kua mah in lenlo hi, ci-in a up hang ahi hi.

Tunai in naupang khatin hih Leitung pen natung khatah sumkuang lum bangin kinga hi, cih upna anei, Leitung pen a awng thawlpi hi in a hong kikhai suk hi cih a umlo naupang khat tawh ka kimu kha hi. Tua hi leh sumkuang pen koi ah ding hiam? ci-in ka dot leh "adang sum kuangkhat" tungah ding hi, ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Hih sumkuang a dang khatpen bang tungah ding hiam? ci-in ka dot kik leh "Hih sum kuangte pen ding ngeilo in tu den hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

Job 26:7 na-ah, "Pasionin mun awng tungah vanpi hong zalkhia-a, bang mahin a lenlopi-in Leitung a khai lingleh hi" a ci hi. ("Bangmah lo" cih pen aksite omna saklam cihna hi a, hih munah vantung dangte kimu lo-a, aksi lianpate zong kimu theilo hi.)

Hih lai pen a beisa hun kum 3,500 laipekin aki gelh lai ahi hi. Lai Siangtho in hih Leitung pen hong kikhai suk hi ci hi. Tuhun a, science lam pilna neite in zong hih thumah umta uh hi.

Hebrew laikhak sungah hih thu mah kimu thei hi:

Pasion' kampauna tawh Leitung leh vantung piang a, tu-a i muh theih nate a om nailopi panin ahong piang hi, ci-in upna bek mah tawh a thei ihi hi. *Hebrews 11:3*

Hih lai pen a beisa hun kum 2,000 hunlai-a, aki gelh ahi hi.

Hih thu i et ciangin Lai Siangtho in i muh theihloh thute gelh ahiehna hong lak hi. Ahi zongin mi atam zaw in um zolo uh hi. "Atoms" a kici nate zong mit tawh muh theih loh a hihna kithei hi.

Job laibu pen 3,500 kum in kigelh a, tua sungah, "Khua phia in, ci-in thu pia lecin, 'Nong sawl bangin phia ning,' hong ci ding ahi hiam?" *Job 38:35* ci hi.

Science te thugen maanlo a hihna hih Lai Siangtho tang in honglak hi. Khuavak zong kisawl thei-a, tua a ki sawlna hangin manlang tak in a tang ahi hi. Ahi zongin Radio wave (vdlif;) pen khuavak hatna zahin a hatzo dingin na um hiam? Khuavak paina sangin manlang zaw ahieh manin tuipi galkhat leh galkhat akiho thei ihi hi. British minam James Clerk Maxwell in electric leh khuavak hih nam nihte nakhat akigawm hi cih atheih ma kum 1864 in Science pilna neite in hih thu theilo uh hi. ⁵³

Lai Siangtho sunga, a gelh Leitung pilnate nasia thei mahmah hi.

Abei sahun kum 2,800 lai-in Isaiah in hih bangin gen hi:

Leitunga, ateng mite kauphe tawh ki bang lel hi. Leitung kimkot tungah atupa, vantungte puan bangin zalin a sungah a om theihna dingin puanbuk bangin a zalpa omhi. *Isaiah 40:22*

Ray Comfort in Lai Siangtho sunga, akigen *Science thu tawh* kisai nate hih bangin a gen kik hi.

(Isaiah 40:22) Hih Lai Siangtho khan sungah Leitung pen bem hi, ci -in kigelh hi. Alang khatah Science pilna neite in hih Leitung pen pek hi, ci-in gen uh hi. Lai Siangtho in Leitung mun tuamtuan a, avak Christopher Columbus tungah thuman a hilh hi. Amah in hih bangin lai a gelh hi.

“Hih thu pen Pasion in ka lungtang sungah hong hilh thu ahi hi. Ka tungah ama khut hong koih lam kathei hi.... Kha Siangtho in Lai Siangtho sungpan in alamdang mahmah thu honghilh khin ahiah manin Lai siangtho pen humop ahiah leh ahiah lohna tawh kisai-in dot na khat zong om nawn lo hi...”⁵⁴

Hih Leitung abawlpa in ama bawl nate a thei hi. Tua ahiah manin amahin Lai Siangtho sungah i theih dingin hong hilh ahi hi.

Nikhat vanleng tualpi magazine om na-ah kapai leh Vanilla Ice a beisa hun khat lai-in a kideih mahmah lim suai pa tawh ka kimu uh hi. Hihpa tawh ka kiho uh hi. Keimah in, “Nang pen Christian suak cih ka za hi” ka cih leh amah in, “Ka kikhawm theizel mah hi” ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Hih ama thu gen lung lut huai mahmah hi.

Ka kiho sungin Lai Siangtho genna bangin amah leh amah aki thatte pen Hell gam tung ding hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Amah in Lai Siangtho khan tawh hong gen hi. Ahiah zongin amahin bang gen hiam? cih a thei kei hi. Lai Siangtho sungah amah leh amah akithat miguk bang om in ahiah zongin amau nasepte maan hi, cih na mun khat beek omlo hi, ci-in ka hilh hi. Ahi zongin kithahna pen Hell gam tunna ding ticket hilo hi.

Hih pa pen science lam a pilna neikhat a hihna theika hih manin Lai Siangtho sunga, a om science thu pawlkhat kagen hi. Amah in lunglut lua a hih manin a omna address hong hong pia-a ken zong ama a ding laibu pawlkhat ka khak pah hi.

Eite in i lungsim sung tekah tulaitak-a i nuntakna leh mailam a i nuntakna ding dawnna i theinuam ciat hi, cih pen i kampau leh i ngaihsutna in hong lak hi.

Na ngaihsutna leh na kampauna in nang hong theisak hiam?

Kamsangte thugen tangtun na hangin Lai Siangtho maan hi, cih hong lak hi. Science lam pilna neite in Lai Siangtho pen kitukkalh lua hi, ci uh hi. Ahi zongin Lai Siangtho pen Pasion’ kammal ahiah lohna lah theihna ding bangmah ka theikei hi.

Lai Siangtho pen Pasion kammal ahiah lohna bangtawh lak ding hiam? Lai Siangtho pen mihing te panin hong pai ahiah lohna bangci lah ding hiam? Pasion kiangpan hong pai ahiahna zong bangci lah ding hiam? Mailam thupiang ding a gen kholhnate khat zong ki pelhlo in tangtung hi. Aki genkhol thute khat zong kipelhlo in tangtung ahiah leh i theih nop thu khempeuh te’ dawnna zong om cih ki thei pah hi.

A dang dotna in: Mailam thu piang ding a kigen khol, tua bek hi loin a kigen teng khatzong pelem lo-in a tangtung laibu pen bang ahiah hiam? Lai Siangtho ahiah hi. Mormom laibute’ genkholhna Latter Day Saints zong tangtunglo hi. Muslimte’ zat Koran zong tangtunglo hi. Hindute’ zat Bhagavad zong tangtunglo hi.

Buddha, Confucius, leh Lao-Tse laibu sungah a kigenkhol thute a tangtung khat zong omlo hi. Koran sunga, a kigelh Muhammed pen Mecca in piang kik ding cih bek tangtung hi. Hih zong ama a dingin a tangtung thei ding thu mah hi lel hi. A thupi lua hilo hi.

Lai Siangtho Lui sungah mailam thupiang ding tawh kisai-in genkholh na 2,000 valbang om hi. Lai Siangtho sunga, a kigelh thu khempeuh sungpan 25% percent pen mailam thupiang ding genkholhna (prophecy) ahi hi. Jesu hong pai kik ding longal a dang genkholh nate- gamthu, biaknathu, pilnathu, Jesu hong suahna ding mun cihte a ki pan Lai Siangtho Lui sunga genkholhna khem peuhthe a vek pi-in tangtung khinzo hi.

Lai Siangtho sunga, a kigen a lungluthuai mahmah thu khatin mailam thupiang ding genkholhna-ah za-ah-za a pian keileh prophet man hilo cih thu ahi hi. Banghang hiam cih leh *National Enquirer*-a, aki “genkhol” nate ahingin amaute-in prophet taktak suak zolo uh hi.

Lai Siangtho Lui sungah mi khatin Pasion aitung thu gen in ama gen bangin apian kei leh hih prophet pen kithat pah hi. (Pasionin ama thu aman lo-a, a gente tungah nakpitakin thukhen hi.) Tua ahiah manin prophet khatin thu a gen leh amau te-in amau ut bangin a gen hiloin Pasion’ deih thute ama aitungin a gen ding uh ahi hi.

Prophete genthu te thupi mahmah hi. Banghang hiam cih leh amau genna hangin Pasion om ahihna leh Pasion pen muantak ahihna kithei hi. *Isaiah 46:9-11* sungah,

Hun lui thute phawk un: banghang hiam cih leh kei pen Pasion kahi a, a dang omlo hi. Kei pen Paisan ka hi a, kei tawh aki bang a dang omlo hi. A kipat cilin a tawpna ding thu ka pulak a, tanglai pek panin a piang nailo nate genin , ‘Ka thugen kip dinga, ka ngimna khempeuh ka tungsak ding hi,’ ka ci hi. Ni suahna gam panin sasia ne vasa khat samin keima thu a sem khia dingin gamlapi panin mi khat kasam hi. Thu kagen khina, ka tungsak ding hi. Ka geel khina, kasem ding hi. *Isaiah. 46:9-11*

Pasion in akipat panin atawpna dong apiang ding thu ka hong gen ding hi, ci hi. Pasion in ama prophette zangin apiang ding thu a gen leh ama’n sem takpi ding hi.

Hih thupen aman leh amanloh nathu i en suk ding hi.

Lai Siangtho Lui pen Lai Siangtho Thak kigelhma kum 400 in kizo hi. Pasion genkholh thute maan ahihna i theihna ding in Lai Siangtho Lui sunga, aki gen Messiah, Jew minamte lamet Gumpa thu Lai Siangtho Lui sunga, aki genna i en ding hi.

1. *Isaiah 7:14* na sungah, “Tua ahiah ciangin Topa mahmah in note tungah lim khat hong pia ding hi. En un, nungak khat gai-in tapa khat nei ding a, ama min Immanuel kici ding hi” ci hi.

Hih genkholhna pen Lai Siangtho thak sim lehang, Yeshua, (Hebrew minin Jesus) tungah tangtung ahihna kimu thei hi.

Jesuh Khrih a hong suahna zia hi bang ahi hi. Mary pen Josef-a’ dingin zuthawl piaksa hi a, ahi zongin a kiten’ taktak ma-un Kha Siangtho in amah a gaisakna thu Mary in athei hi.

A lawmpa Josef pen a manin a gamta nuam mi khatt ahiah manin a lawmnu maizumsak nuamlo a, kuama theihloh in mak sim dingin a ngaihsun hi.

Ahi zongin hih bangin thu a ngaihsut laitakin a mang sungah Topa’ vantung mikhat hong kilanga, “David suan Josef aw, Mary sunga nau pen Kha Siangtho in a gaisak ahiah manin amah ten’piah ngam lah kei in.

Amah in tapa khat hong nei ding a, tua tapa in ama mite a mawhna uh panin honkhia ding ahiah manin ma min dingin Jesuh na phuak ding hi,” ci-in thu a gen hi.

Topa in kamsangpa tung tawnin a gensa thu a tun’ theihna dingin hih thute a piang ahi hi. Thua a genna-ah,

“Nungak khat gai-in tapa khat nei ding a, ama min dingin Emmanuel ki phuak ding hi,” ci hi.

Emmanuel a khatna-in, eite tawh Pasion hong om khawm hi, a cihna ahi hi.

Josef zong a khan’ lawh ciangin Topa’ vantung mi’ sawl bangin a zi ala hi.

Ahi zongin tua tapa a suah hun dongin azi luppil lo-a, a suah ciangin a min dingin Jesuh a phuak hi.
Matthai 1:18-25

Pasian in nungak siangtho sung pan tapa khat piang ding, ci ahih manin nungak siangtho sung panin tapa a pian theihna ding mah in sempah hi.

2. Isaia 9:6 sungah, tua tapa' min pen "Immanuel, eite tawh Pasian hong om khawm" kici ding ci-in kigen khol hi. Pasian pen mihing a hong piang a cihna ahi hi.

Bang hang hiam cih leh eite-a' dingin naungek khat hong suak a, eite' tungah tapa khat hong kipia hi. Amah pen eite hong ukpa hi ding a, ama min pen "Lamdang Thulakpa, Vanglian Pasian, Tawntung Pa, Nopsakna Kumpi," kici ding hi. *Isaiah 9:6*

Lai Siangtho thak sungah zong hih bangin kigelh hi:

.... "Ahi zongin note tungah Kha Siangtho hong tun' ciangin vangliatna tawh na kidim ding uh a, Jerusalem khua sung, Judea gamsung, Samaria gamsung, leh leimong dongin note in keima thu nagen ding uh hi," ci-in a dawng hi. Hih thu a gen khit ciangin amaute' muhtangpi mah in vanah Jesuh kilota a, meipi-in liah ahih manin amah mu thei nawnlo uh hi.

Tua bangin Jesuh aki laktah ciangin amaute in vantung lam enen in a om laitakun amaute kiangah puanpak a silh mi nih hong dingvat a, "Galilee mite aw, bang hangin vantung lam enin ding niloh nahi uh hiam? Note kiang panin vantungah aki lato hih Jesu pen, vantungah a paitoh na mun uh bang teekteek mah in khat vei hong paisuk kik ding hi," aci uh hi. *Sawltak 1:8-11*

Jesuh in, "A taktak in ci lehang, Abraham a pian' ma in kei kaom khin hi," ci-in adawng hi. *Johan 8:58*

Pasian in Messiah pen "Vanglian Pasian, Tawntung Pa" hi ding a cihna tawh kizui-in amah pen tua dan in hong piang pah hi.

3. Adang prophete genna-ah Jesuh pen hih leitungah mihing in hong piang ding a, Honpa Messiah pen Pasian Tapa ci-in kisam ding hi.

Topa' thukhenna tu-in ka hong gen ding hi. Amah in keima tungah, "Nang pen ka tapa na hi a, tuni-in na Pa kasuak hi. *Late. 2:7*

Hih genkholh na pen Matthai 3:17 ah tangtung hi. Hih Lai Siangtho tang sungah,

Tua ahih manin vantung panin aw khat hong ging a, "Hih pen ka it mahmah ka Tapa hi a, ama tuangah ka lungkim mahmah hi," a hong ci hi. *Matthai 3:17*

Matthai 17:5 na sungah zong hih bangin gen hi:

Tua bangin apau laitak un meingo hong kahi vatin amaute hong khuh a, tua meii lak panin aw khat hong ging vatin, "Hihpa pen ka it, ka lung a kim mahmahna kaTapa ahi hi. Ama thu na ngai un," a hong ci hi. *Matthai 17:5*

Luka 22:66-71 ah hih bangin ci hi.

Khua avak ciangin upate, siampi liante, leh Thukham hilh siate hong ki khawm uh a, uliante mai-ah Jesuh hong ki paipih hi. Amau te in, "Khrih na hi hiam, hong gen in," ci-in a dot uh ciangin Jesuh in, "Kong gen hangin nong um kei ding uh a, thu kong dot hangin zong nong dawng kei ding uh hi. Ahi zongin tu-a kipanin a Vanglian Pasian' taklamah Mihing Tapa tu ding hi," ci-in a dawng hi.

Tua ciangin a vekpi-un, "Tua ahih leh Pasian' Tapa na hi hiam?" a cih uh ciang, "Pasian' Tapa hi, ong ci uh hi," ci-in a dawng hi. Tua ciangin amaute in, "Thudang bang mah kisam nawnlo hi. Ama kam mahmah panin i za khinta hi," a ci uh hi. *Luka 22:66-71*

Pasian in Lai Siangtho Lui sungah Tapa khat neiding hi ci-in gen ahih manin amahin a gen bangin sem ahihna i mu hi.

4. Tua bek hilo in, hih Messiah pen Bethlehem khua-ah suak ding hi, ci-in kigen kholkhin hi. Jesu' pian hunin Behlehem khuapi-ah mi 1,000 bang om pan uh hi.

Bethlehem Efrathah khua aw, nang pen Judah gamah khua neupen khat na hi a, ahi zongin nang sungpan in Israel-te a uk ding khat ka piangsak ding hi. Ama gui pen tang tawng pek tawh kizom hi.
Mikah 5:2

Matthai 2:1 ah zong akigen kholthute tangtung ahihna i mu hi:

Herod in Judea gamah kumpi a sep hun laitakin tua gamsung Bethlehem khua-ah Jesuh a suak hi. A suahkhit phekin aksi thu lamsang a siam mi pawl khat, nisuahna lam panin Jerusalem-ah hong tung uh hi. *Matthai 2:1*

Pasian in Bethlehem khua-ah suak ding hi, ci-in genkhol ahih manin Jesu pen Bethlehem khua-ah suak pah hi.

5. Micah in zong atung a hong ki gensa mah bangin Messiah pen Behlehem khua-ah suak ding hi, ci hi. "Amah pen lei tung pianma kipan a kisim zolo hun lai pek panin a om hi" ci hi.

Note' pupi Abraham in keima hun a tun'ding lawp mahmah a, amah in tua hun mu-in nuam mahmah hi," ci-in a dawng hi. Tua ciangin amaute in, "Nang pen kum sawmnga zong pha nailo na hih manin Abraham mu ding na hi hiam?" a cih uh leh,

Jesuh in, " A taktakin ci lehang, Abraham a pian' ma-in kei ka om khin hi," ci-in a dawng hi. *Johan 8:56-57*

Aki genkhol thute pen Colssians 1:17 sungah tangtung hi.

Na khempeuh khat beek a om ma-in amah om khinta a, amah tawh a ki pawl manin na khempeuh ama mun sansanah hoihtakin a om thei hi. *Kolose 1:17*

Thuhilhikikna 18:18 ah Messiah pen Prophet hi ding hi, ci-in genkhol hi:

Amau sanggamte lak panin nang tawh a kibang kamsang khat amaute-a' dingin ka khangsak ding hi. Amagen dingte ka hilh ding a, amah ka thupiak khempeuh amaute tungah ka gen ding hi.
Thuhilhikikna 18:18

A kigen kholhthu pen Matthai 21:11 sungah tangtung hi:

Mihonpite in, "Galilee gam Nazareth khua pana kamsang Jesuh hi," ci-in a dawng uh hi. *Matthai 21:11*

Pasian in ama Tapa pen Kamsang hi ding hi, ci-in a gen kholh mah bangin sem pah hi.

7. Messiah tungah a piang ngeikhollo Kha Siangtho vangliatna ki lang ding hi. Isaiah 11:2 na sungah hih thugen hi:

Topa' kha in ama tungah ama mite a ukna ding pilna, thutheihna, leh siamna pia ding hi. Amah in TOPA' deihna thei-in TOPA zahtak ding hi. *Isaiah 11:2*

Hih genkholhna pen Matthai 3:16-17 ah tangtung hi ci-in Matthai-in gelh hi.

Jesuh a ki tuiphum khit phetin tui sung panin a paikhia pah hi. Tua laitakin vantung hong kihong a, vakhu bangin Pasian' Kha Siangtho hong kumsuk in ama tungah a khawl a mu hi. Tua sung mah in vantung panin aw khat hong ging a, "Hihpen ka it mahmah ka Tapa hi-a, ama tungah ka lungkim mahmah hi," a hong ci hi. *Matthai 3:16-17*

Pasian in ama Tapa tungah a piangngei nailo Kha Siangtho vangliatna kilang ding hi, ci ahih manin kilang takpi pah hi.

8. Isaiah 35:6 ah Messiah in nalamdang bawl ding hi, ci-in kigen khol hi:

Tua ciangin khebai mipa diangin lam ding a, a pau theilo mipa in lungdamin lasa ding hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh gamlakah tui hong phulkhia ding a, sehnal gam sungah luitui hong luang ding hi.
Isaiah 35:6

Hih genkholhna pen Jesu' nasepna sungah tangtung ahih na kimu thei hi. *Matthai 9:35* na sungah hih bangin ci hi:

Tua bangin khuapite leh khua neu te-ah Jesuh pai kawikawi a, a ki khopna uh innte-ah thu hilhin, Pasion' ukna hangin lungdam huai thute gena, natna nam khempeuh a damsak hi. *Matthai 9: 35*

Matthai 15:29-31 sungah hih bangin gen hi:

Tua lai panin Jesuh paikhia-in Galilee Tuili kiimah a pai hi. Muat tung lamah kahto-in a tu hi. Ama kiangah mihon tampi tak hong pia uh a, khebaite, khezawte, mittawte, a pau theilote, leh cina dangtampi, Jesuh kiangah hong koih uh hi. Jesuh in tuate khem peuh a damsak hi. A pau theilote pau thei-in, khezawte damin, khebaite hoihtakin lam paithei-in, mittawte in khua a muh theihkik na thu mihonpote in a muh uh ciangin lamdangsa mahmah uh a, Israel mite' Pasion a phat uh hi. *Matthai 15:29-31*

Pasion in ama Tapa in nalamdang bawl ding hi, ci-in gen khol ahih manin na lamdang bawl takpi pah hi.

9. Messiah pen sihna panin thokik ding hi, ci-in kigen khol hi. *Late 16:10* na sungah hih bangin cih hi.

Banghang hiam cih leh Leinuai nong zuansak kei-a, na mihoihpa Leihawmpi na musak kei hi. *Late 16:10*

Sawltak 2:31 ah sawltakpa-in hih bang in ci hi. Hih gen kholhna pen Jesu' thawh kikna hangin tangtung hi. Tua ahih manin hih bang in kigelh hi.

Pasion in a sep ding thu David in mukhol ahih manin 'Mi site gamsungah amah kinusia lo a, a sa a muat kei hi,' ci-in a gen ciangin, Khrih' thawh kikna ding thu a gengen ahi hi. *Sawltak 2: 31*

Hih a ki genkhol prophecy te bangzah takin lamdang ahi hiam? Pasion' Tapa pianma kum za hun lai-in amah pen sihna panin thokik ding hi, ci-in ki gen khol hi. Tua mah bangin Pasionin amah pen thokik sakpah hi.

10. Messiah pen ama lawmte sungpan khat in zuak ding hi, ci-in Lai Siangtho in gen khol hi. Hih thu akigen kholhna tampi sung panin *Late 41:9* i en ding hi:

Ka muan', kalawm itpa, keima an a nepa nangawn in a khe tawh kei hong peek vial hi. *Late 41:9*
Matthai 10:4 ah siangtak in kigelh hi. "... Judas Iscariot in amah a zuak hi."

Tua bek thamlo in *Johan 13:21-26* ah hih a kigen khol thu a tang tunna hih bangin kigelh hi:

Jesuh in hih thu teng a gen khit ciangin lungkham mahmah ahih manin, "A mantak in ci lehang, note khat in kei nong leh hek ding uh hi," ci-in a kilangin a gen khia hi. Kua a cihnopna hi ding ahi hiam, ci-in a nungzuite khatlekhat aki-en uh hi. Jesuh in a it diak a nung zuite khat ama kiangah tu ahih manin, Simon Peter in a mitheek tawh amah hopih a, "Kua a cihnopna ahi hiam?" dong in, ci-in a sawl hi. Tua ahih manin tua nungzuipa in zong Jesuh nehpei lai deuh in, "Topa aw, kua ahi hiam?" ci-in a dong hi. Jesu in, " Anlum, meh sungah diah in ka piak dingpa ahi hi," acih khit ciangin a anlum diah in Simon Iskariot' tapa Judas a pia hi. *Johan 13:21-26*

Judas in a lawmhoih pen pa zuak ding geel kholsa in koih hi. Amah in nalum la -in a ne hi.

Pasion in Messiah a zuak ding pa in an lum la ding a, leh hek ding hi ci-in agen sa bang in sem pah hi.

11. Messiah pen dangka sawm thum tawh in kizuak ding hi ci-in *Zechariah 11:12* sungah ki genkhol khin hi:

Tua ciangin kei zong amaute kiangah, " Hoih na sak uh leh ka tuucin' thaman hong pia un. Hoih nasak kei uh leh lah tang lel un," ka ci hi. Tua ciangin ka thamna dingin ngun shekel sawmthum hong pia uh hi. *Zekhariah 11:12*

Hih genkholhna pen Matthai 26:15 ah tangtung ahihna hong lak hi.

“Note’ khutsungah amah hong pia leng, note in kei bang tawh hong guai ding na hi uh hiam?” a cih ciangin ngun peek sawmthum a pia uh hi. *Matthai 26:15*

Abeisa hun kum za lai-in Messiah pen sum peek sawm thum tawh kizuak ding hi, ci-in a gen khol nataw h kizui-in amah pen kizuak tak pi hi.

Pasian in ama Tapa pen ngun peek 30 tawh kizuak ding hi ci-in a gen kholhna mah bangin ki zuak pah hi.

12. Hih Messiah in bawlsiatna, kona thuak ding hi, ci-in Late 22:6-8 na sungah ki genkhol hi.

Ahih hangin kei pen lungno khat bang lel ka hi a, mi ka bang kei hi. Mite’ ko gawpgawp, mite’ simmawh ka hi hi. Hong mu mi khempeuh in kei hong zahko-in, hong mukpiaksan uh a, a lu uh hong peisan hi. “TOPA’ tungah amah in ama thu ap hi. Amah kihonkhia sak un; amah deih ahih manin honkhia ta hen!” hong cihsan uh hi. *Late 22:6-8*

Hih aki genkhol thute Matthai 27:29 ah tangtung hi, ci-in ki gelh hi:

Kumpi lukhu lim dingin ling bialin alu-ah khusak uh a, a khut taklamah pum peng khat atawi sak uh hi. Tua ciangin ama mai-ah khuk din’ uh a, “Jew mite’ kumpipa aw,” ci-in zahpihna tawh ahopih uh hi. *Matthai 27:29*

Matthai 26:67 na sungah zong hih bangin ci hi:

Tua ciangin amau te-in amaitang cilphih uh hi. *Matthai 26:67*

Pasian in ama Tapa in simmawhna thuak ding hi, acih bangin thuaksak hi.

13. Messiah a sihdan ding Late sungah genkhol hi. Late 22 ah Ama sihdan ding kicing tak in gen hi.

Tui buakkhiat bangin kei hong kibuakkhia a, kaguh kataang khempeuh kilawi mang khin hi. Ka lungtang khuainun bang a, ka awm sungah tuisuak hi.

Kathahatna, leibeel phel bangin keu a, ka leii zong toncip ta hi. Nangmah in leivui sungah kei na hong koih hi.

Ka kiimah uite om a, siatna bawl mi honkhat in kei hong umcih uh hi. Ka khut ka khete hong sunletzo uh hi.

Ka guh khempeuh kimu thei hi. Amaute in hong sal gega uh hi.

Amaute in ka puante hawm uh a, ka puan a hawmna dingun lai ai a san uh hi.

Ahih hangin TOPA aw, gamla om kei in. Keimah a hong huh pa aw, ahuh dingin hong manlang in.

Namsau panin keimah hong hon in la, uite’ kiang panin ka nuntakna hong hon in. *Late 22*

Jesu’ sihna tawh kisai-in athuak ding thute a beisa hun kum zatampi laipek panin kigen khinzo hi. Messiah pen Romah galkap te-in that ding uh hi, ci-in kigen hi.

Singlamteh tungah kithahna pen B.C. 200 pan kipan akizang ahi hi. B.C. 63 kum in Jew minamte sungah akhat veina ki mu pan hi. Ahi zongin abeisa hun kum 1,000 lai-in David kumpipa in Late 22 sungah singlamteh tungah thahna tawh siding hi, ci-in gen khol hi.

Hih laibute aki gelh laitakin singlamteh tungah sihna omnai lo ahih hangin Jesu pen singlamteh tungah siding hi ci-in ki gen khol hi. Late 22 na sungah Jesu pen akhut leh akhe te siktukilh tawh ki kilh ding a, si-in ama puantualpi zong lai ai sanin kihawm ding hi, ci-in ki gen khol hi.

Jesu’ sihna tawh kisai genkholhna pen Luka 23 na sungah tangtung ahihna ki muthei hi.

“Lutang Guh” akicihna mun a tun’ uh ciangin singlamteh tungah Jesuh kilhcip uh a, tua mithat mi nih te zong, Jesuh’ taklamah khat, a veilamah khat kilh cip uh hi. Ahi zongin Jesuh in, “Pa aw, amaute in bang hih ahi hiam cih theilo uh ahih manin a mawhna uh na maisak in,” a ci hi. Tua ciangin amau ngah ding ciat a theihna ding un ai sanin a puante a hawm uh hi. *Luka23:33-34*

Matthai 27:35 sungah zong kimu thei hi:

Singlamteh tungah Jesuh a khai khith uh ciangin a puante kua in a koi ngah ding cih a theihna dingun suang lawnin ai san uh a, a puan teng a hawm uh hi. *Matthai 27:35*

Pasian in ama Tapa asih dingdan a gen kholna bangin sitakpi hi.

14. Messiah pen asih ciangin kap ding hi, cih zong kigenkhol hi. Late. 22:1 na sungah:

Ka Pasian, ka Pasian aw, bang hangin kei hong taisan na hi hiam? *Late 22:1*

Hih genkhol na pen Matthai 27:46 na-ah atangtun na ki mu thei hi.

Nitak nai thum hun pawl laitak in Jesuh nakpi takin kiko a, “ Ka Pasian, ka Pasian, bang hangin kei hong nusia na hi hiam?” a cih nahi, “**Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakthani**”, a ci hi. *Matthai 27:46*

Biakna lamah athahat Jew minam numei leh pasalte in haksatna a tuah uh ciangin ahi zong, thu-umlote in abawlsiat uh ciangin ahi zongin Late laibu simin lot ngah ngekngek uh hi.

Jewte ngeina a om bangin Jesu zong singlamteh tungpan in Late 22 tang khatna tawh akiko laitak in Late Lai Siangtho pen ama adingin lot ngah hi dingin ka um hi.

Amah in Late laibu sim toto in 22 na a tun ciangin akiim a paam a omte a dingin a gingin sim hi ding hi. Amah in amasa lam a kammalte pen a gingin sim hi. Tua hi leh Late laibu athei te-in hih late 22 na pen Messiah thuak ding a gen kholhna ahih lam thei ding uh ahih manin amah tawh simkhawm ding a deihna ahi hi.

Tua khith ciangin amaute in Late laibu etloh in simsim toto uh a, akhan lian 22 na pen Jesu' geel kholloh pi-in a tangtung ahihna amau mittawh mu-in a thei uh hi: Jesu' pumpi kisanimna thuak hi. Ama puan tualpi zong kisuah khia?sak a, aisanin ahawm uh hi. Jesu' khut leh khete saktu kilh tawh kikilh hi. Late Lai Siangtho sung leh Isaiah 53 na sung khawng a, aki gen mah bangin Jesu in zahkona a thuak hi.

Isaiah laibu sunga, aki gelh Messianic tawh kisai akigenkhol thute' khatna amau te-in phawkkik thei ding uh hi:

“Amah in eite' natna teng thuakin, eite' gimna teng pua khin taktak hi. Ahi zongin eite in amah pen ama mawhna hangin Pasianin a gimsak, gimna a thuak bangin i ngaihsun hi.

Ahih hangin eite' mawhna hangin amah kisanim hi. Ama gim thuakna hangin nopna i ngah a, ama liamna hangin damna i ngah hi.

Eite khempeuh in tuu bangin lam i khial khin a, eite khempeuh eimau san ciatah i pai khin hi. TOPA in eite khempeuh' mawhnate ama tungah a suan hi.

“Amah ki nengniamin gimna a kithuaksak hangin amah kam khat beek paulo hi. Sa gote kiangah a ki paipih tuuno leh a mukmette mai-ah akipaipih tuu a ham loh mah bangin amah kam khat beek paulo hi. Nenniamna leh thukhenna tawh amah kipaikhiatpih hi. Ahingte' gampanin amah kikhenkhia-in ama mite' khialhna hangin amah in gimna thuak hi, ci-in ama khang mite kua-in thei ahi hiam?

Amah in mawhna bawlo, zuau gen ngeilo napi-in, amaute in migilote tawh sihna a kibang, mihaute tawh hankhuk aki bang a bawlsak uh hi,” a ci uh hi.

Ahih hangin amah aki satnim ding pen TOPA' deihna ahi hi. Amah in natna thuaksak hi. Mawhna hangin ama pumpi aki piak ciangin amah in a suan le khatte mu ding a, ama khan' a sau ding hi. TOPA' deihna ama khutsungah pung ding hi.

Amah in a gimna thaman mu-in a lungdam ding hi. A mawk thuak ahih lohna thei-in a thuman ka nasempa in mi tampitak a dik suak sak dinga, amah in amaute' mawhnate pua ding hi. *Isaiah 53:4-11*

Pasian in ama Tapa pen asih ciangin awng velvel in si ding hi, ci-in a gen kholhna tawh kizui-in sitakpi hi.

15. Messiah in satnimna thuak ding hi ci-in kigen khol hi. Tua mah bangin Jesu' khut le khete zong satna a thuak hi. Hih akigen khol thute atangtun na i mu hi. Gentehna in Zechariah in zong hih bangin gen hi:

“David’ suanlekhakte leh Jerusalem khuamite’ tungah hehpihna lungsim leh thungetna lungsim ka guan’ ding hi. Amaute in a sutlup uh mipa enin, ta khat neihsun a sihsuah mite bangin kap ding uh a, tacil a khuaisuahte bangin nakpi takin kapin thum ding uh hi. Zekhariah 12:10

Ahi zongin Jesu nakpi takin teipi tawh sutna thuak hi. Johang in Jesu’ pangpi zong kisun hi, ci-in gen hi. Jesu pen bang hangin sutlupna thuak ahi hiam cih leh aki genkholthute a tang tunna ding hang ahi hi.

Ahi zongin Jesuh’ khe kuaitan dingin a kithawi uh ciangin amah a na sihkhitna thei uh ahih manin a khe a kuaihtansak nawn kei uh hi. Ahi zongin galkapte khat in a teipi tawh Jesuh’ pangpi a sut leh sisan leh tui hong leengkha hi.

(Note in na uptheihna dingun hih thupiang a mupa in ama muhna bang a hong gen ahi hi. Ama tugente a man thu hi a, a genpa in a mantaktak a gen ahihna thu zong a thei hi.) Lai Siangtho sungah, “Ama guhte khat zong kitanlo dinghi,” ci-in a genna thu a tun’ theihna dingin hih bangin a piang ahi hi. Tua banah Lai Siangtho mundang khat ah, “Teipi tawh a sutpa uh a en ding uh hi,” na kici lai hi. *Johan 19: 33-37*

Pasian in ama Tapa ki sunlum ding hi, ci-in gen khol ahih manin kisun lumsak takpi pah hi.

16. Khuazing in leitung tuam cip hi. Amos in hih bangin gen hi:

Tua ni ciangin sunkim laipi mahin ni ka tumsak ding a, sun kim laipi mahin leitung khempeuhah kua ka mial sak ding hi. Topa PASIAN ahi keimah in hih thu kong gen khin hi. *Amos 8:9*

Hih genkholhna zong Matthai laibu sungah tangtung hi:

Sun nai sawmlenih huna kipanin nitak nai thum dong, naithum sung, tua gamsung khempeuhah khim a zing hi. *Matthai 27:45*

“Nai guk” pen bang hun hi ding ahi hiam? Jewte nai pen 6:00 a.m. panin kipan hi. Tua ahih manin nai guk pen sunkim pawl hi ding hi.

Pasianin nitak nai thumin khuamial sak ding ci-a a gen kholh sa mah bangin khuamialsak takpi hi.

Ngaih sut ding: Akigen kholthute akigen bangin atang tunna mun zatampi ah kimu thei hi.

Hih kagen thute aki cing khin hi nailo a, Jesu thu tawh akisai atangtunnate bek ka hong gen hi zaw hi. Jesu’ thu pen adiakdiak in Mel Gibbson’s, *The Passion of Christ*, video khui a en te in nak theizaw uh hi.

Hih gen kholhna te bang hangin thupi mahmah ahi hiam cih leh aki gensa thute bang zahin asawt zongin ahun a cin ciangin hih a gen thu bang tektek in atang tunna hang ahi hi. Gentehna in hih akigen thute mikhat nuntakna sungah a tangtung ciangin adang a tangtung lai dingte tawm tektek ding hi cihna ahi hi.

Aki gen thute tampitak tangtung tektek leh a tangtung lai ding nate tawm tektek cihna ahi hi.

Tu-in ngaihsun in: Jesu’ nuntakna sungah akigen khol thu 300 val tangtung hi. Hih a piangthute sung panin lamdang nasak mahmah thu pawlkhat om hi. Hih 300 te sungpan *sagih* bang mikhat ii nuntakna sungah tangtung hileh hih anuai a bangin kiteh kak thei ding hi:

- Texas sumtang kiimkot ah agong neu ki bawl hi.
- Dollar sumtang pen letmat nih khawng kigol sak hi.
- Alang khat asan kizut hi.

- Hih teng avekpi-in kigawm hi.
- Louisiana gamgi panin Texas dong cih bangin khuamu lo apai limkhat kikoih hi.
- Tua khit ciangin mittaw limkhat tungah mittaw khat kikoih hi.
- Hih Dollar tang pen ngunmeel asan kizuut hi.

Hih ngunmel a san lale cin bangzah takin met ding cih na thei hiam? Hih ngunmeel asan dollar pen la lecin adangte zong kihel khin hi lo ahi hiam? Hih akigen thu hangin tawntung nuntak na na ngahna dingin na bangci ngaihsut hiam?

Eite in tawntung nuntakna pen hih gentehna bangin i lah theih ding kisam hi. Banghang hiam cih leh hih atung a hong ki gen sum san ngunmeel tungah kicing khin hi. Tua dan mah in Jesu tungah zong mailam thupi pang ding aki genkhol 300 val bang kicing hi.

Messiah nih omin a nih un bawlsiatna athuak nasemte, mihingte leh Pasion kikal a hong khaktan mawhna ahemkhiate, a gualzo Kumpite, leh leitung mite nemniamna pan ahon khiate hi leh Rabbis pen alung manhuai mahmah khat hi ding hi.

Ahi zongin amaute in Messiah khat nih vei apaina thu a sim uh hi. Khatveina pen hong paina hi-in a dangkhat pen a pai khatna ahi hi.

Messiah thum bang om leh Rabbis pen buaihuia zawlai ding hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh amah pen Behlehem ah suak ding hi. Tua panin Pasion in amah pen Egypt gamah paikhiatpih ding hi. Tua ahih manin amah pen Nazarence kici ding hi.

Mikhat tungah aki genthu teng tangtung ding hi ci-in amau te in a ngaihsun lo uh hi. Jesu pen Bethlehem khua-ah hong suak in Herod kumpipa thah ding panin asuahtak theihna dingin Egypt gamah ki paipih hi. Tua munah Pasion in Israel gamah paikik in acih masiah kiompah hi. Tua khit ciangin Nazarence ah ki paipih kik in tua munah om hi. Jesu pen tuamun panin khangto in pilna sin a, kum 30 aphot dong nasem hi.

Messiah thum tunga apiang ding thute mikhat tungah apian ding ngaihsut hak ahih leh aki genkhol thu 300 valte Jesu tungah bangci tangtung theih ding cih thu ngaihsun in.

Amasa penin van (atom) neu khat agolpi ahih theihna dingin neutron, proton, leh electron datte akigawm ding kisam ahihna i gen nuam hi. Hih leitung pianzia pen dat bangzah kingawm ding cih pen gen zawh ding hilo hi.

Mi khatin hong piang ding thute za-ah-za amaan in gen thei lo ding cih i thei ciat hi. Mihingte pilna leh theihna tawh ki gen theilo hi. Pasion bek in genthei in zong sem thei hi.

Matthai in hih bangin gen hi:

Ahi zongin Jesuh in, “Lai Siangtho sungah, ‘Anlum bek tawh mite nungtolo a, Pasion genkhiat thute tawh nungta zaw hi,’ ci-in ki gelh hilo ahi hiam?” ci-in a dawng hi. *Matthai 4:4*

Tu in Pasion’ kam panin a gingkhia thute Lai Siangtho sungah i mu khin zo hi. Tawntung nuntakna ding tawh kisai bang ci gen ahi hiam?

Johang in hih bangin ciamteh hi:

Pilat in, “Thuman na cih bang ahi hiam?” ci-in a dong hi. Tua ciangin Jew mihonte kiangah Pilat va piakhia kik in amaute kiangah, “Ama khialhna bangmah ka mu kei hi” a ci hi. *Johan 18:38*

Pilat bangin eite in zong mittaw upna ahilo, ahoih, aki cian lahna tawh thumaan i zong ciat hi.

Johang in hih bangin gen hi:

Nangma thuman hillhna tawh amaute a siangtho nangma zat dingin na bawl bangin kei zong leitung mahah amaute ka sawl hi. *Johan 17:17*

Nate Kituaka Koihna: Messiah thu tawh kisai-in Lai Siangtho sungah maantak in hong kigen khinzo hi.

Science te genna, tangthu, ngeina vanzat leh genkholhna cihte i theikhin zo a, amaute genna ah Pasion omlo hi, cih pen aman lo thu ahihna i thei khin hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh hih leitunga, a om nate hoihna in Pasion om ahihna hong lak khin zo hi. Hih nate pen Pasion longal kuamah in bawl theilo ding hi. A beisa hun kum tul laipek a, aki gen thute zong tangtung khin zo hi. Hih aki gen thu te zong Mihing khat nuntakna sungah tangtung cih zong i mu khin hi.

Tua bek hilo in science pilna in zong hong bawlpa leh na khempeuh abawlpa khat om ahihna hong lak zo hi. Tua ahih manin Lai Siangtho pen muantak ahihna leh a sunga om thute man ahih na zong i mu hi.

Hih nate a hi diamdiam in bangci om theih ahi hiam? Lai Siangtho in science pilnate gen bangin a gen hiam? I ki kum suk lai ding hi.

Lai Siangtho, Nate, Science pilna, leh Thuman

Thuman na kanna sungah, Pasion in nang ma ngaihsutna zang nuam hi, ci-in gen hi. Na khuak hong zang nuam hi. I ut bang in ngaihsutna tawh *thuman* kithei zolo hi. I khuak ngaihsutna in thuman hong theisak hi. Thuman pen kithei khinzo lo ahih manin ngaihsut den ding leh ngak ding zong kizam hi.

Topa in hih bangin ci hi: “Tu-in hong pai un la, thu kikum khawm ni..” *Isaiah 1:18*

Lai Siangtho pen akhial thei mihingte' gelh hi, cihna pen Lai Siangtho sunga ,akigelh thute Pasion kiangpanin hong pai lo hi, cihna ahi hi. Lai Siangtho sunga, aki genkhol thute pen khat zong sit loin tangtung ahih manin Pasion kiangpan hong pai cih ki theipah hi.

Lam khat panin mihingte zong atawn tungin khial tuanlo hi. A genthu khempeuh khiallo hi. Ahih zongin lai i gelh ciangin ki khial thei hi. Eite in i khial den hi. Tua ahih manin eite in pilna sinna-ah ahizong, nasepna-ah ahizong, laigelhna na-ah ahi zong, sumlepaai tawh kisai nate ah ahi zongin kidawm tak in na i sep ding ahi hi.

Lai Siangtho sungah, “Pasion in ci hi” cih kammal pen sawm kua le nih bang kimu hi. Akhiatna pen Pasion in ama gen thu te mihing te khut zangin gelhsak hi, cihna ahi hi.

Liim kisuai hoih mahmah khat na muh ciang in hih pen lim suaipa suaiah cih na um hiam? Ahi kei leh hih pen limsuihna laikung in suai hi, na ci diam? Eite in hih pen limsuaipa suaiah ahih na i thei pah hi. Tua banah limsui pa-in limsuihna laikung zang hi, cih zong i thei hi.

Lai Siangtho pen Pasion gelh ahihna i thei hi. Ahi zongin amah in Lai Siangtho a gelh dingin mihingte zang hi. Pasion in Lai Siangtho pen kem cing den hi.

Mikhat in, “Pasion in pidan kawi tawh lamtang git thei hi” ci-in gen hi. Agen nopna pen Pasion in akicing lo mihing te zang in akicing nate gelh hi, cihna ahi hi.

Pasion pen khial ngeilo ding cih i thei hi. Tu-in Lai Siangtho pen Pasion' kammal hi, ci-in i thei ciat hi. Lai Siangtho pen khial ngeilo ding hi, cih zong i thei hi. Pasion in Ama Kammal pen kem cing in akhialh ding panin dal den hi. Lai Siangtho pen man hi ci-a, i lah theih ding kizam hi.

- Lai Siangtho in hong bawlpa khat om ahihna teltak in hong gen hi.

Vantung in Pasion' minthan'na gen a, vanpi-in ama nasepna taangko hi. Nisimin thu gengen a, zan simin theihtelna pulaklak hi.

Pauna leh kammal omlo a, amau' aw kizalo hi. Ahih hangin a aw uh leitung khempuehah kizel a, a kammal uh leimong dongah a tung hi.

Amau' sungah ni-a' ding omna khat bawl khin a, a innsung pan a hong pusuak zi pi tangval tawh ahi zongin, lungtai takin tai ding a kipan mi thahat khat tawh ahi zongin a kibang hi. *Late 19:1-5*

Akipat cilin Pasion in vantung leh leitung apiang sak hi. *Piancilna 1:1*

- Akhan lian 1 na i et ciangin hih leitung a Bawlpa omlo hi, ci-in kua mah in gen theilo hi. I pianma kum tampi laipek in Pasion in nate piangsak khin zo hi.

Pasion mahmah in amau te tungah limtak in laktel ahih manin Pasion' thu teltakin a theih khit uh ciangin a gamtat uh ahih manin Pasion in gim a pia ahi hi.

Pasion in leitung a pian'sak cila kipanin a kimu theilo ama pianzia ahi tawntung vanglianpa leh Pasion ahihna thute ama bawlsa nate tung panin teltakin hong kilang hi. Tua ahih manin, "Thei kei ing," ci-in paulap a zon theihna ding uh omlo hi. *Rom 1:19-20*

Mihaite in a lungsum sung uh a, "Pasion omlo hi," ci-in ngaihsun uh hi. Amau te sia uh a, kihuai gamtat uh a, a hoih in a gamta kuamah omlo hi. *Late 14:1*

- Pasion in amah in nate kabawl hi, ci ahih manin nate kipatna amah in gen hi.

Pasion in a vangliatna tawh leitung bawl a, ama pilna tawh leitung piangsakin, ama siamna tawh vantung a zal hi. Amah a pai ciangin vantungah tuite ging hunhun a, leimong panin tuikhu a suak sak hi. Guahzukna dingin khua phiasak a, huihkua panin huih a nungsak hi. Mi khempeuh hai-in pilna neilo khin uh a, kham seekte khempeuh in amilim te uh a mai zumlawh uh hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh a milimte uh zuau hi lel a, nak theilo uh hi. *Jeremiah 10: 12-14*

Van leh lei a bawl TOPA' kiangpanin keimah huhna hong pai hi. *Late 121:2*

Jacob' Pasion pen amah huhpa hi-in, ama TOPA Pasion a muangmipa mi lungdam ahi hi. Amah in van leh lei, tuipi leh tuate sungah a om khempeuh bawl a, a tawntungin thuman hi. *Late 146: 5-6*

Nang bek TOPA na hi hi. Nangmah in a sang pen vantung leh vana om khempeuh, leitung leh a tunga om khempeuh na bawl hi. Nang mah in tuate khempueh na om sak a, vantung mihonpi in nang hong bia uh hi. *Nehemiah 9:6*

- Pasion in nuntakna nei ganhingte bawl ahihna hong gen hi.

"Ahi zongin gamsate va dongun, hong hilh ding uh hi. Vasate va dong un, hong hilh ding uh hi. Leitung ganhing te va dong in, hong hilh ding uh hi. Tui sung ngasate zong va dong un, hong hilh ding uh hi.

Pasion' khut in amaute a bawlna thu a vekpi un thei kim uh hilo ahih hiam? A pian' saksate' nuntakna Pasion mah in a uk ahi hi. Mihing khempeuhte' nuntakna ama khut sungah om hi. *Job.12:7*

- Pasion in ama khut sung leh ama ukna sung bekah nuntakna nei khempeuhte kem hi.

TOPA aw, khang tawntungin kote' omna mun na hi hi. Mual liante a kipian'sak ma, leitung leh leitung nabawl ma pek, a tawntunga kipan a tawntung dongin Pasion na hi hi. *Late 90:1-2*

TOPA' Pasion ahihna thei un. Eite hong bawlpa amah hi a, eite ama-a' ihi hi. Eite ama mi i hi a, ama gankhahna sunga om a tuute ihi hi. *Late 100:3*

Vantung te piangsakin a zal, leitung phahin, a tung panin a hong paikhia nate a piangsak, leitungah a om mite tungah husan'na pia-in, leitungah apaite khempeuh husan'na a guan' TOPA Pasion in hih bangin ci hi.... *Isaiah 42:5*

TOPA' minthan' na gensak unla, tuipi gei-a gamte-ah amah phatna gensak un. Mi thahatpa bangin TOPA kuankhia a, gal ado mipa bangin ama hehna sosak hi. Amah kiko-in nakpi takin awngkhia a, ama hatna a galte tungah a lak hi. Pasion in hih bangin ci hi: "Sauveipi sung bangmah hih loin ka om a, keimah leh keimah kikham cipin ka om hithiat hi. Tu-in ahih leh numei nausuak dingg bangin ka kikikhia ding a, ka kam ka in ka tungnak ding hi.

Mual liante leh mualneite ka susia ding a, apo khempeuh ka keusak ding hi. Gunte pen tuikulh ka suaksak ding a, bualtuite ka kangsak ding hi.

“Amau’ theihloh lampi-ah mittawte ka paipih ding a, amau’ theih ngeiloh sul zuihpihin ka kha ding hi. Amau’ mai-ah khuamial pen khuavak suaksak in., a phokna munte a tamin ka bawl ding hi. Hihte pen keima huh ding nate hi a, tuate sem loin ka nusia kei ding hi.

Akisui milim te muangin, a kisung milimte kiangah, ‘Note, momau’ pasian-te na hi uh hi,’ a ci mite kinolh ding a, maizum mahmah in ki omsak ding hi. *Isaiah 42:12-17*

- Pasion in mihing leh ganhingte amau nam ciat in bawl hi. Tua ahiah manin hih nate in amau nam ciat mah piangsak kik uh hi. Aki bang lo adang nate piangsak kikkik lo uh hi.

Tua ahiah ciangin Pasion in tuipi ganhing golpite leh amau nam ciatin tuipi sung a tampi apha, nuntakna anei a gamtang thei ganhing namkim leh kha a nei vasa khempeuh amau nam ciatin a piang sak hi. Pasion in tua pen hoiah hi, ci-in a mu hi.

Pasion in amaute thupha pia a, “Cipha-in tampi pha-in, tuipi sung dim un la leitungah vasate tampi pha un, ci hi. Nite hong bei-in zingsang hong tung a, a ni nga ni ahi hi.

Pasion in, “Nuntakna a nei hanhingte amau nam ciatin leitung in piangsak hen: Innsa, gamsa, leh a bokvalganhingte amau nam ciatin piang ta hen,” a ci hi. Tua mah bangin a piang pah hi.

Innsa, gamsa, leh a bokvak ganhing khempeuh amau nam ciatin Pasion in a piangsak hi. Pasion in tua pen hoiah hi, ci-in a mu hi.

Tua ciangin Pasion in, “Eima lim, eimah hong sunin mihing bawlni. Tuipi ngasate tung, huih lak vasate tung, ganhing te tung, leh leitunga a bokvakte khempeuh tungah ukna neisak ni,” a ci hi. *Piancilna 1:21-26*

- Macroevolution te upna pen maanlo ahiahna Lai Siangtho in kitel tak in gen hi.

Tua mah bangin sa a nei nuntakna nam khempeuh zong a sa ki bang kimlo hi. Mihing sa, ganhing sa, vasa sa, ngasa sa, cih bangin a nam tuamtuan a om hi. *I Korin 15:39*

Science pilna neite in nuntakna neite sa pen kibang kimlo in a tuam ciat hi, ci uh hi. Hih namte pen amau nam ciat mah pan in pung hi, ci uh hi. Lai Siangtho in zong tua bang mah in gen hi.

Thukhupna: Thuman pen kimu khinta hi. I sih khit ciangin atawn tunga i omna ding mun Lai Siangtho in hong gen khinzo hi. Tua ahiah manin BIBLE (Lai Siangtho) pen “Basic Information Before Leaving Earth” “I sih ma i tunna ding mun genna” ahi hi.

Michael Jordan ahiah zong, the President ahiah zong, eite in nikhat ni ciangin hih leitung i nusiah ding hi. Na sih khit ciangin na tunna ding mun aman aki gen thei in, tua tawh kizui-in sempah le cin natun na dingmun man pen a theipha na hi hi.

Ahi zongin nasih khit ciangin na tunna ding mun amanlo akigen thei-in tua aman lona pen um a, tua bang a na nuntak leh na sih khit ciangin mun hoiahlo na munah na tung ding hi.

Tu in akigen thute akhong akhek in i thei khinzo hi. Eite in tu-in Lai Siangtho pen maan hi, ci-in theikhin i hih manin Thuman thutak i theihel semsemna ding i hanciam ding ahiah hi.

Eite in nasep i geel na-ah “Sihna” i hel loh hangin
Nikhat ni ciangin i si teeiteei ding hi.

Khenpi Lina
“Meikuangpi! Meikuangpi!”

Ei leh vantung kikal ahi zong, ei leh hell kikal ah ahizongin
Nuntakna khat bek om a,
leitungah akisia baih pen ahi hi.

-BLAISE PASCAL

Tu-in Lai Siangtho maan mahmah ahihna i thei khin hi. Tu-in tawntung na tunna ding mun na teel theita hi. Lai Siangtho sunga hong kigen thute siksarin tawntung natun na ding mun na khentat ding ahi hi.

Hih kammalte na bangci theih hiam?

Na khempeuh in hun nei ciat hi,

Vannuai a, aom nate khempeuh amau pian hunin ki piang sak hi:

Suah hun om a, sih hun om hi;

Suan hun om a, bawkhkhiat hun om hi;

Gawh hun om a, khoi hun om hi;

Phel hun om a, lam hun om hi;

Kah hun om a, nuih hun om hi;

Dah hun om a, lam hun om hi;....

Mipawl khat te in hih kammalte abeisa kum zakhat hun lai in The Byrds' la hi, ci uh hi. Ahih zongin hih Pasion in hih kammal manphate a beisa hun kum tul lai pekin mihingte sungah amop kammalte ahi hi (Thuhilhna 3:1-4).

Hih kammalte man ahih maanin i lungsim hong sukha hi. Mi kim ading suah hun om a, sih hun zong om hi. Dotna khat in: I sihna hong tun ciangin bang piang ding ahi hiam? Atawpna husan a bei khit ciangin eite tungah bang piang ding ahi hiam? Tua ni ading in kiginsa-in na om khinta hiam?

Pasion in mi khempeuh te lungtang sungah tawntung tun na ding mun ngaihsut theihna koih khin hi. I lungsim sung ciat ah tulaitaka i nuntakna abei ciangin nuntakna dang khat om ahihna i thei ciat hi. Hanmual langkhat ah nuntakna dangkhat om lai hi.

Mikhempeuh in pumpi, lungsim leh kha nei ciat uh hi, (I Thessalonians 5:23) ci-in Lai Siangtho in hong gen hi. Na pumpi pen han khuk sungah nakoih khit ciangin na lungsim leh kha tungah bang piang ding ahi hiam? Tawntung na omna ding mun koilai ahi hiam?

Han mual a akisuang hankhuk mualsuangte en le cin misipa min, a suahkum leh asihkumte na mu ding hi. Asuah kum panin a sih kum ciang kum sawm sagih ahih kei leh kum sawm giat kikal hun sung bang ahih leh sawt nungta hi, kici hi.

Tawntung nuntakna cih pen kum sawm giat sangin sau zaw hi. Na sih khit ciangin hih leitung na nuntakna sangin asau zaw munkhatah nungta ding hi, cih pen ka gen ngam hi.

I sih khit ciangin tawntung nuntakna khat om ding cih thei khin i hih manin hih leitung ah tomkal i nuntak sungin nungta mawkmawk lo-in tawntung i tunna ding mun i ngaihsut kholh ding ahi hi.

Tuzawh kum za le sawm nga khit ciang in tulaitaka na neih dollar million tampite, Mercedes mawtawte, ahoih mah mah na innte, na ut nam tuamtuam te thupi ding ahi hiam? Thupi lo lua ding hi.

Hankuang in nate makaih in kai cih i mu ngei kei hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh i sih khit ciangin eite in bangmah i sem thei nawn kei hi. Na sih khit ciangin athupi pen nakhat in nang hong bawlpas Pasion natheih leh na theihloh ahi hi. Nang hong bawlpas Pasion na theih leh vantungah atawn tungin amah tawh na nungta ding hi.

Ahi zongin natheih kei zenzen leh atawntungin amah tawh aki gamlana munah na nungta ding hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh ama hong itna na nialna hang hi-in, tua na nialna hangin na nuntak hang ahi hi.

Hih akigen thute tawmvei a ding hilo-in tawntung a ding a gen nuam i hi hi. Nang leh nang dotna ki dong in: Tawntung nuntak na ding sangin hih leitung tomkal nuntakna ding ka ngaihsun zaw hiam?

Mi haupa in aneih alam teng tawh hih leitung tomkal anuntak sungin nuamsa mahmah hi, ci-in Lai Siangtho in hong gen hi. Amah in hih bangin ci hi:

Tua ahih manin hih bangin ka gamta ding hi: Ka ansaalte phelin a lianzaw ansaalte ka lam ding a, tuate sungah ka ante leh ka neih khempeuh ka seng ding hi. Tua ciangin keimah in: Mi hampaha mahmah hi hi. Kum tampi sung ka khom ding annek tuidawn leh nahoih tampi ka nei hi. An ne, zu ne-in, a nuam theithe-in ka om hithiat ding hi, ci hi.

Tua ciangin Jesuh in a thu gen a khupna-in, “Tua mah bangin amau-a’ ding bekin a kholcipte pen Pasion’ muhna panin mihau hilo uh hi,” a ci hi *Luka 12:18-21*

Sihna pen thakhatthu in hong piang vat hi. Sihna pen sap kullo hi. Sihna kipelh theilo hi. I geelna-ah sihna akihel loh hangin nikhat niciangin sihna hong tung teeitei ding hi.

Sihna pen hong ciah kik ngeilo khualzinna ahi hi. Hih leitung ah i nuntak hun sungin ahizong, i sih khit ciangin a hi zongin mihai hong kicih ding i ut het kei hi. Tua ahih manin i sih khit ciangin mihai hong kicih lohna dingin minute khat sungin tawntung i tunna ding mun bang ci teel ding ihi hiam?

I nuntak hun sungin i sep ding tampi om hi. Na ngaihsutna ahi zong, mawtaw hoih nono na lei zong, an lim an al na ne zong, sang hoih nono ah pilna nasim zong, mipil mihau tawn na kiteng zong, i hun pen manpha tak leh nuam tak in i zang zongin, hih leitung nate pen athupi pen hilo hi.

Tawntung i tunna ding munnih bek mah om hi. I sih khit ciang hih mun nih sungpanin mun khat teeitei ah a tawntungin om ding hi, ci-in Lai Siangtho in hong hilh hi.

... A sisa mi tampite in nuntakna a ngahkik ding uh hi. Pawlkhate nungta tawngtung ding uh a, pawlkhatte in a tawntung zumna leh minsiatna a ngah ding uh hi. *Daniel 12:2*

Eite in lungnopna aki cinna mun vantungah ahih kei leh kahna leh hagawina mun hell sungah atawn tungin i om ding hi.

Mark Twain in hih bangin ciamnuihna gen hi. Eite in, “Vantungah tawlinga dingin i pai ding a, Hell sungah nasem ding in i pai ding hi” ci hi. Ahi zongin hell sung paina pen ciamnuihna anuihzakhuai thu hilo hi.

“Vantung gam omlo hi cih ngaihsutna”

John Lenmon in ama la *Imagine* ah Pasion’ kammal genna tawh akituaklo la sa ngei hi. (Hih la pen internet ah kingai thei hi.)

Lennon lasak na-ah, hih leitungah, “Vantung omlo,” “Hell omlo,” “gam omlo,” “sihna omlo,” “biakna omlo,” “neih leh laam omlo,” ci hi.

John Lennon in hih la a sak laitakin Communist upna nei ahihna hihla sungah kithei pah hi. Tua ahih manin ama min pen “Lenin” ci-in kiphuak hi. Communismin Vantung, Hell, gamte, ki-apna, biakna, leh hauhna omlo hi, ci-in nopna bek hong gen ahi hi.

Ahih zong in Communism upna in Lennon la bangin nopna pia zolo hi.

Tua ahih manin Lenon ngaihsutna ahi leitung nuam cih upna pen amaanlo upna ahi hi. Mihingte-in lungnopna deihciat uh hi. Ahi zongin hauhna, gam neih na cih te i neih ding hamsa hi. Pasion in hauhna leh minthannate in lungnopna hong pia ding hi, cilo hi.

Ahi zongin Communiste-in hauh na tawh lungnopna ngah ding hi, ci-in um uh hi. Tua hi leh Lai Siangtho sunga, Pasion hong gen ahi, hauhna leh gam neih nate nawl khin ding cihna ahi diam?

Tua dan hi leh Pasion pen omlo hi cih ding hi. Ahi zongin Pasion hong gen thute i ngaihsut ciangin Pasion pen om tak pi ahihna i thei khinzo hi.

I sih khit ciangin a piang ding thute i ngaihsut ciangin Lennon' upna ahilo, vantung leh leitung omtakpi ahihna i thei hi.

Tawntung nuntakna ding tawh kisai-in ei sangin Pasionin thei zaw ahih manin eite in tawntung nuntakna sungah amah tawh i om theihna dingin Pasion in thuman thutak hong hilh khin zo hi. I sih khit ciangin alang khatah bangin hong ngak hiam cih Lai Siangtho hong genna i en ding hi. Lamdang na sa ding hi.

Barna Groupte' genna tungtawn in American mi sungpan in 76 percent in vantung gam om hi, ci-in um uh hi. 46% percent te-in, "Pasion omna ci-in gen uh hi." 30% te-in, "sih khit ciangin tal ngakna ding leh pahtawina piakna ding mun" ci-in um uh hi. Adang 14 percent te-in Vantunggam pen "Natawh lahna hi," ci-in um uh hi.

Vantunggam pen bang tawh kibang dingin na ngaihsun hiam?

Mitampite-in vantunggam pen tawntung nopsakna mun hi, ci uh hi. Tua munah amau lawm luite, innkuan pihte tawh kimu ding uha, atawn tun in nuamsa ding uh hi, ci-in um uh hi. Vantung gam pen mikim nopsakna ding mun ahi hi. Amaute-in a duh a deih teng ne ding uh hi.

Ahi zongin mikimin huaihamna tawh ngaihsun uh hileh vantung gam pen hih leitung tawh kibang ding hilo ahi hiam? Tua munah midangte kiangpanin ngahna ding bek ngaihsun ding uh hilo ahi hiam?

C.S. Lewis genna-ah, "Vantunggam pen gawtmun, tawldam cih omloh na mun, nuihna cih omloh na mun," tawh ki bang ding hi. Vantunggam tawh kibanglo ding hi.

Hih ngaihsutna pen vantunggam thu tawh kisai Lai Siangtho hong genna hilo hi. Lai Siangtho in vantunggam thu tawh kisai-in hih bangin gen hi:

Ahi zongin amaute' lunggulh pen leitung sangin a hoih zaw vantung gam ahi hi. Pasion in amaute-a' dingin khuapi khat na vaihawmsak ahih manin, tua bang mite in amah pen ka Pasion uh hi, ci-in a gen ding uh Pasion in maizumna-in na ngaihsunlo hi. *Hebru 11:16*

Vantunggam ah omna ding khan tampitak om a, note a dingin omna ding mun ka hong bawlsak khol ding hi, Jesu in ci hi. (Johan 14:2)

Vantungah akisia nate bangmah omlo ding hi. Tuamunah i nopsakna dingin nahoih bekbek a om ding hi.

Ngetin a nek theihlohna, a kekseu theihlohna, gutate in luhin a guk theihlohna mun vantungah note-a' dingin kholzaw un. *Matthai 6:20*

Eite in vantungah hih leitung pumpi bangin adang "pumpi" i nei ding hi. Ahi zongin hih leitung pumpi tawh kibang lo ding a, gimna leh natna cihte omlo ding hi (*I Korin 15:44*).

Vantungah gilkiyal, dangtakna, khitui luanna cihte atawn tung in omnawn lo ding hi (*Mangmuhna 7:16-17*).

Vantungah eite in pahtawina ngah in na kismlo ding hi, ci-in Lai Siangtho in hong gen hi. Vantunggam pen daihna leh nopsakna mun ahi hi. Tulaitak-a i tenna tawh tehkak ding hilo hi.

Vantunggam pen Pasion leh vantung mite omna mun hi. Tua munah ka om thei ding hiam ci-in ei leh ei i kidot ding ahi hi.

Thu-um mi ka lawm khat tunai-in si hi. Ama lungtang kisai a tawp ciangin siavuante in lungtang teha tawh a teh uh hi. Siavuan te in lungtang kisai kik theihna dingin setvan (duafibrillator) tawh hanciamin khi uh hi.

Amah in agei-a, atu apa kiangah, “ Pa-aw, ka muh pen hong gen leng na um kei ding hi,” a ci hi. *Abei sa un kum sawm nih sung in amuh ngeiloh* thulam dangkhat a gen hi. Amah pen kum sawm sungin mittaw-a, tua hangin si ahi hi.

Ka kha in ka pumpi nusia hi, ci-in gen hi. Tuakhit ciangin ka lungtang pen age- ah kikoih hi.

Tua khitciang tawntung tunna ding mun paina ki panta hi. Khuavak akang khat om in, tua khuavak pen itna tawh kidima, ka tungah hongtaan hi, ci hi. Tuakhit ciangin amuh ngeinailoh ahoih mahmah paak kikoih zong mu hi.

Amah in apa kiangah, “pa-aw, hihpen sihna hi leh sihna pen nuamtuak lel hi,” a ci hi. Tuazawh ni nga khit ciangin hihia si hi.

Sivuina-ah a it a zi in, “Amah pen hampaha mahmah hi. Ama omna vantungah tuni-in keizong ka tung nuam hi. Bang hang in kei zong silo ka hi hiam?” a cih ding haksa lua ding hi.

I it i ngaihte paina mun, i tunna ding mun, i theih ciangin sihna pen i lauh ding hilo hi.

Khuakhal hun laitak in vantung lamem to-in, “ Vantung pen a pualam pan i et ciangin hoih mahmah ahih leh a sunglam hoih zawlai ding hi,” a ci naupang khat ii tangthu ka phawk hi.

Pasian in ama nung a zuite a dingin a bawl kholhsa mun' hoihna, vangliatnate kuamah in thei zolo hi. Vantunggamah Kham tawh kibawl lampi, ngun leh suangmanpha tawh kibawl khulhpite om hi, ci-in Lai Siangtho in hong hilh hi.

Vantunggam a, a om nate hih leitungah zang lehang bang zahtak in manpha ding hiam cih pen lungluthuai mahmah kasa hi. Vantunggam hoihna pen hih leitung nate tawh genteh thei ding ahi hiam?

Vantunggam hoihna pen kam tawh genzawh ding hilo hi. Gimna, haksatna, natna, kahna, sihna om nawnlo ding hi. Communist upna neite genna sangin nuam zawlai ding hi. Hih munah nopna khempeuh aki cingin om hi.

Vantungah eite in i muhnop mahmah, hong Bawlpa tawh in maitang kituahin i kimu ding hi. Hih pen mikhempeuh lunggulh pen mun ahi hi.

Hih pen tawntung nuntakna dingin atawpna na lunggulh, na kung ahi hiam?

“Hell omlo hi”

Tawntung tunna ding adang munkhat pen Hell ahi hi. John Lennon lasak na sungah, “Hell omlo hi” ci hi. Hell pen meikuangpi hilo hi. Ahi zongin tawlngalo a nasepna mun ahi hi.

Hell i deihlohna hangin Hell pen omlo hi, cihna ahilo hi. Mitampite-in Hell omlo hi, ci-in ngaihsun uh ahih manin Hell omlo takpi ding hi, ci-in um zenzen uh hi. I theih ding thu-in: I upna pen thupi lo hi. I uploh hangin a omna pen om veve hi, cih i theih ding ahi hi.

I uplohna hangin aman nate kikhel tuanlo hi. Gu in hong that lo ding hi, ci-in naup hangin gu dawn le cin nasi ding hi. Hih leitung pen apeek hi, ci-in naup hangin hih leitung pen bem hi. Thuman thutak na theih ding kisas hi. Na ut bangbangin na uploh ding hi zaw hi.

Mi tampite-in Hell sungah kalawm teng tung ding uh ahih manin Hell sung tunding phamawh sakeng, ci uh hi. Ahi zongin Hell pen nopsakna mun hilo hi. Hell pen haksatna thuakna mun hi.

Barna Groupte' genna-ah, seh thumsuahseh khatin Hell pen tawntunggimna thuaknamun hi, ci uh hi. Sawm sungpan mili bangin Hell pen Pasian tawh kikhenna bang bekin ngaihsun uh hi.⁵⁶ I ngaihsut nate thupi loa, Pasian' Kammal genna thupi zaw ding hilo ahi hiam?

Lai Siangtho genna-ah, Hell om takpi hi. Jesu-in Hell om ahihna sawmthumlethum vei genin, alauhuaina zong avekpi-in gen hi. Hell pen tawntung omna mun, haksatna namkim thuakna mun ahi hi. Tua munah gimna namkim omin, “amit theilo meikuang” zong om hi. *Matthai 3:12*

Lai Siangtho in Pasian' thu a zuilo te, “tawntung siatna munah kikhiasuk ding hi” (2Thessalonians 1:9) “Meilipi” sungah zong kikhiasuk ding hi. Hih meilipi pen kahna leh hagawina tawh kidim hi” (Matthai 13:41-42) ci hi.

Hell pen “meili pi” *Matthai 5:22* kici hi. Tua sungah a tungkha te-in, “tawntung gimna” thuak ding uh hi, *Matthai 25:46* ci hi. Tua bek hilo in, “maizumna leh thangpaihna, haksatna leh hagawina thuak ding uha, mikhempeuh te-in siatna bek sem ding uh hi” *Matthai 2:8-9* ci hi.

Jesu-in Hell tawh i kipelhna dingin hih bangin thu hong pia hi:

Tua ahah manin na khut in hong khialhsak leh sattan in. Mei a mit ngeilohna hell khuk sungah khut kim tawh nalut sangin khut langkhat bui-in nuntakna sungah lut lecin nang-a’ dingin hoihzaw hi. (Tua lai-ah thante si ngeilo a, amei zong mite ngeilo hi.)

Na khe in hong khialhsak leh sattan in. Khe kim nei-in hell sungah hong kikhiat sangin khe langkhat bui-in nuntakna sungah lut lecin nang-a’ dingin hoih zaw hi. (Tua lai-ah thante si ngeilo a, a mei zong mite ngeilo hi.)

Na mit in hong khialhsak leh khelkhia in. Mit kim tawh hell khuk sungah hong kikhiat sangin mit langkhat taw-in Pasian’ Ukna sungah om lecin nang-a’ dingin hoihzaw hi. Tua hell khuk sungah thante si ngeilo a, a mei zong mit ngeilo hi. *Marka 9:43-48*

Vantung mite-in Pasian a do uh ciangin, amah in, “amau te hell sung ah khia suk hi. Khuamial na-ah thukhenna athuak dingin khau tawh kihip hi.” *2Peter 2:4* cih i thei hi.

Hih mun pen bang zahin mial bikbek ding ahi hiam cih ngaihsun in. Leisungah na om khat ngei hiam? Leihawm sungah khuamial bikbek in bangmah kimu theilo hi. Hih mun ah khuamial lua ahah manin na khutme tawh na mit sawk le cin zong kimulo ding hi.

Khuamialna sungah mite-in haksatna thuak ding a, tawmvei aom khit uh ciangin apaina ding uh theiloin kawivak keei ding uh hi. Tuasungah atawntung a om ding pen bang zahin haksa ding cih ngaihsun in. Khuamialna zong pen gawtna namkhat ahi hi.

Lai Siangtho in Hell pen, “Khuamialna gam” ci hi. “Khua mialna gama omte pen khuamial na-ah kilawm suk ding a, tua mun ah kahna leh hagawina athuak ding uh hi” *Matthai 8:12* ci hi.

Pasian thu anialte tua munah kikhiasuk ding hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh amaute in khuavak nate sangin khuamialnate asew zawk man uh ahi hi. Amau te-in khuamial nate lunggulh zaw uh ahah manin hih munah atawntungin ki khiasuk ding hi. Hihmun pen alutna bek omin, pusuakna ding uh lampi omlo ahah manin amau te-in hih mun panin paikhia theilo ding uh hi.

Bang hangin Hell kibawl hiam?

Mi pawlkhatte in Hell sungah atawntungin akoih ding Pasian hehna thuak nuam lo uh ahah manin amau te-in Lai Siangtho sunga, aki gen Pasian um lo uh hi.

Kei zong hih bangin ka ngaihsun ngei hi. Christian kasuah ma-in Pasian thu them zong kathei kei hi. Mi atam zaw-in, “Pasian pen itna hi” cih Lai Siangtho tang bek thei uh hi. Pasian pen itna Pasian hi mah hi. Ahi zongin amah pen thuman a sem Pasian zong ahi hi. Hih Pasian' thumanna hangin amah in athumannate a sem ahi hi.

Itna Pasian in ama it nate asusia theina khempeuh mudah hi.

Mawhna in Pasian it nate susia ahah manin Pasian in mawh na mudah hi. Pasianin mawhna khempeuh hua hi. It hun neilo hi.

Pasian in mawhna neu khat zong bangzah takin mudah hiam cih kuamahin kicingtak in theizolo hi.

Hih zah a mawhna amudah Pasion om ding hiam ci-in ka ngaihsun khakei hi. Ahi zongin nikhat keima deih bang Pasion ka bawltawm theihlohna kathei hi. Pasion pen khuak ngaihsutna bek ah aom Pasion hilo hi. Amah pen keima ngaihsutna belin omlo hi.

Hih pen bang hang hi ding hiam ci-in ka ngaihsun a, ahang pen Lai Siangtho sung a hong kigen Pasion kaphawkkhak lohna hang ahi hi. *Aman* Pasion pen kasih khit ciangin amai-ah ka dinna ding Pasion hi-a, keima ngaihsut pasian mai-ah kading kei ding hi.

Eite-in Lai Siangtho pen maan hi, cih thei khin i hih manin Lai Siangtho sunga, hong kigen Pasion bek tawhin i sih khit ciangin i kimu ding hi. Tua ahih manin bang hangin Pasion' hehna om hiam cih kan a i theih ding kism hi.

Tua ahih manin i sih khit ciangin Pasion hehna i thuak khak lohna dingin kigin kholh ding kism hi.

Pasion hehna pen bang hia, bangci ki pelh theih ding cih Lai Siangtho, Pasion' Kammal in hong hilh hi:

Tua ahih manin nulepa mawhna, a kilawmlo gamtatna, hukna lanna, ahoihlo lunggulhna, leh milimbiakna namkhat ahih manin huaihamna ahi note sungah a om leitung lungsimte na sisak un. Ama thu a manglo mite tungah hih bang gamtatna hangin Pasion' hehna hong tung ding hi. *Kolose 3:5-6*

Lai Siangtho sungah hih bangin i mu thei hi:

Mihingte in amawhna leh a gitlohna hangun Pasion' thuman selcip uh ahih manin van panin a hehna hong kilang sak in gimpiakna dingzia hong kilang sak hi. *Rom 1:18*

Lungsim khauhin na kisik noplohna hangun Pasion' hehna leh amanin a thukhenna a hong kilat ni ding ciangin na gimthuak ding uh a nasia semsem dingin a bawl na hi uh hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh Pasion in mi khempeuh a gamtatna uh tawh kizui-in thukkik ding hi. Paktatna, minthan'na, leh hin' tawntungna deihin a gamtat hoih tawntung mite tungah Pasion in nuntak tawntungna pia dinga, ahi zongin ama deihna bek zui-in a gamtat dingin a kilawm bangin gamta loin, amanloin a gamta mite tungah Pasion in ama hehna hangin gimna tung sak ding hi. *Rom 2:5-8*

Tua ahih manin mite in Pasion' hehna thuakin Hell sungah a tun uh leh amau teel ahi hi. Hih leitung leh asung aom nate abawl Pasion in amah om ahihna hong lak khinzo hi. Ahi zongin amau te-in umlo uh hi.

“Hell meilipi” pen “Satan leh ama mite” omna dingin aki bawl ahi hi, ci-in Lai Siangtho in hong gen hi. (Matthai 25:31-40) Ahih hangin dawite thu-umin a zuite pen tawntung meilipi sungah dawite tawhin kikhia suk ding hi.

Mikhem peuh' thu a mang dingin ama khutsungah na ki piak uh ciangin a thu na mante uh' sila na hi uh hi. Mawhna na bawl uh leh sihna a thuak ding na hi uh a, thumangin na om uh leh Pasion tawh pawlkhat a suak ding na hi uh hi. *Rom 6:16*

Pasion in mihingte Hell sung atun ding phallo hi. Ahi zongin Pasion in i teel ding hong deih hi.

Late 139:8 na sungah, “Vantungah kahto leng tualai-ah nang na om a, Leinuai misite' gamah lupna bawlta lengzong tualai-ah zong nang na om veve ding hi” ci hi.

Paunak khat om hi. “Na lupna ding bawl in: tua tungah lum in!” Tua ahih manin “lupna bawlna” pen i lupna ding ahi hi. Tua mah bangin eite in i ut a i ut kei zongin i mailam ding pen i gamtatna tungtawn in thu hong kikhen ding ahi hi.

Late Lai Siangtho i et ciangin Hell sungah pai dingin *i ki ging* zongin Pasion' muhna panin kipial khiathei lo hi, ci hi. Eite in “Pasion aw, hong hon khia-in la, munman mun nuam na-ah hong

koih in” ci-in thu i ngen thei hi. Tua hi leh amah in eite hong huh ding hi. Ahi zongin eite in Hell sung i tung khit ciangin Pasion kiangah huhna ngen pan le hang ahun kheng luata hi.

Hell pen mihingte adingin akibawl hilo a, Vantunggam pen mihingte adingin akibawl hi zaw hi.

“Tua ciangin a veilamah a om mite kiangah, ‘Pasion in a samsiat mite aw, keima kiang panin paikhia un la, Dawimangpa leh a nungzute-a’ dingin a kibawl meikuang tawntung sungah pai un. *Matthai 25:41*
Tua ciangin Kumpipa in a taklamah a om mite kiangah, ‘Ka Pa in thupha a piak mite aw, hong pai ta un. Leitung piancila kipanin note-a’ dingin a kibawl kholsa gamnuam hong luah un.” *Matthai 25:35*

Pasion pen migilote' sihna hangin lungdamlo ahihna Lai Siangtho in teltak in hong gen hi. Pasion in hih bangin gen hi:

...Kei pen a nungta TOPA PASIAN ka hi man bangin mawhnei mi khat a si ka muh ciangin nuam kasa het kei hi. A mawh gamtatna khawlin a nuntak ding kadeih hi zaw hi. Israel mite aw, na mawh gamtatnate uh khawl un. Bang hangin si nuam se na hi uh hiam? *Ezekiel 33:11*

Mipawkkhatte' ngaihsut bangin Topa in a kamciamna a hong tungsak hak hi zenzen lo hi. Note khat beek in siatna na thuakkhak ding uh deihloin na vekpi-un na kisik idng uh deih ahih manin hong pai nailohna pen note hong khualna hizaw hi. *2Peter 3:9*

Mikhat si a, Hell sung atunna pen thu hoih hilo hi. Nang zong si-in Hell sung tung le cin Pasion lungdam dingin na um hiam?

Mihing te Hell sung atunna uh pen amau teel ahih manin mipawlkhat te genna bangin, Pasion in ama thu a zuilo te hell sung akhiat pen thumanlo nasem cih bang hituan kei hi. Amaute in Pasion nial uh ahih manin Pasionin amaute hell sung akhiat pen khial lo hi.

Mihingte in hih leitungah anuntak hun sungin Pasion deih lohna bangin gamta uh ahih leh amaute in bang hangin vantung ah Pasion tawh atawn tungin om nuam zenzen ding uh ahi hiam?

Amaute in hih leitungah anuntak sungin Pasion mudah uh ahih leh asih khit uh ciangin zong Pasion mudah ding uh hi.

Frank Harber in hih bangin ci hi:

Pasion in mihing te vantungah zawhtawh thu tawh in tungsak hileh vantung pen vantung hi nawnlo in, hell gam tawh kibang ding hi. Atheist lai gelh pa Jean-Paul Sarte in hell gam tawhtang pen mihing te teelna tungtawn in ki khak hi ci-in gelh hi. ⁵⁷

C.S. Lewis in hih bangin gelh hi:

Minam nih om hi: “Na deihna kicing ta hen!” ci-a, Pasion a thei pawl leh “Hi hi. Nang ma ngaih sutna bangin sem in” ci-a, Pasion a nialte ahi hi. ⁵⁸

Ahoih leh asia, Pasion' deihna leh eima deihna i teel ding i mawhpauk ahi hi. Pasion in i ut bang hong teel sak in i teelna tawh kizui-in thu hongkhen ding hi.

Abeisa hun in hong kigen thu-in, hell pen Pasion' omna tawh atawn tungin ki khenna ahi hi. Ahi zongin Mangmuhna 14:10-11 na-ah, hih mi atam zaw theihna manlo ahihna hong lak hi.

Hell pen Pasion tawh kikhenna cih ngaihsutna pen manlo hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh “eite in ama sungah i nungta a, i gamta hi. Amah in eite hong nei hi” (Sawltak 17:26). “Ama sungah na khempeuh te akituak diamdiamin om hi” (Colossians 1:17)

Pasion' omlohna munah buk ding cih ngaihsutna pen alau huai mahmah gamtatna ahi hi. Eite in Lai Siangtho hong gen simloh i ngaihsut kikkik ding bangmah omlo hi:

Amaute a kibawlsiatna mei khu tawntung a, ganhing leh a lim bia-in, a min kigelhna a nei mi peuhmah in a sun a zanin tatsat loin gimna thuak paisuak uh hi, a ci hi. *Mangmuhna 14:11*

Hell sung atungte in Pasion danpiakna namnih nasia takin thuak ding uh hi: Amasa penin Pasion in teci pangte leh ama vantungmite samin amaute tawh kinai-in om ding uh hi:

Tua ciangin vantung mi a thumna in a masate gel hong zui leuleu-in nakpi takin, “Tua ganhing leh a lim bia-in a taltang ahieh kei leh a khut tungah ciamtehna a ngah mi peuhmah in, Pasion’ leenggahzu zong dawn ding uh hi. Pasion in ama hehna ahi leenggahzu khauh pen ama hehna hai sungah a dimtakin sung khinzo ta hi. Tua bang mite pen **a siangtho vantung mite leh Tuuno** mai-ah meikuang leh kat khu tawh gimna kipia ding hi. *Mangmuhna 4:9-11*

Anih na-ah Pasion in amaute kiangah konggen sa thute na phawk uh hiam ci ding hi. Amaute in alungtang tawng pan in Pasion hopihna pen a thuak hak penpen khat hi ding hi. Pasionin in, “Hih pen atawn tungin na nuntakna ding uh ahi hi” *Isaiah 30:21* ci den ding hi. Tua ciangin amaute in Pasion’ thu nial uh ahieh manin hih gimna atawn tungin thuak ding hi, cih phawk den ding uh hi.

Hell sung a, om mite pen Pasion kiangpan in, “taikhia” thei tuan lo ding uh hi. Amaute pen hih leitungah anuntak sungin Pasion’ itna anial uh ahieh manin gimna thuak uh hi. Tua ahieh manin amau te in Pasion’ itna atawntung in anial theihna dingun hell sungah a tung uh ahi hi. Amaute in amau leh amau kimawhsak nuam lo ding uh hi. Ahi zongin amaute in Pasion mawhsak ding uh hi.

Ahi zongin Pasion in na teel uh hi, ci-in tatsatlo in gen ding hi. Gentehna in:

Amah a um mite in mawhsak thukhenna thuaklo ding uh hi. Amah a um lote pen Pasion’ Tapa neihsun umlo uh ahieh manin mawhsak thukhenna a thuak khinta uh ahi hi. *Johan 3:18*

Eite hoihtak in ki-en tel masa peuh lehang Pasion mawhsak thukhenna i thuak kei ding hi. *I Korin 11:31*

Pasion pen vantunggam ading hoih in hell gam a dingin lauhuai mahmah hi. Pasion’ hehna hangin hell pen alauhuai mahmah mun suak hi. Hell sungah natun leh Pasion vangliatna na mu kei ding a, ama hoihna zong nangah khakei ding hi. Pasion’ hehna panin na suakta ngeikei ding hi.

Mipawl khatte-in Satan pen Hell uk dingin ngaihsun uh hi. Ahi zongin Satan pen a guallel galpa ahi hi. Hell pen Satan’ ukna gam hilo hi. Ahi zongin Pasion’ hehna aki buakna mun Satan’ om na ahi hi. Satan zong hell sungah thu kikhen ding hi.

Pasion in na khempuhte tungah ukna nei hi. Pasion pen hell gam leh vantunggam ah ukna aneipa ahi hi. Hell pen Satan’ ukna gam hilo a, mihingte pawibawlna zong hilo hi. Hell gam pen mihingte thukhenna thuakna mun ahi hi.

Hell gam pen tom kal sung haksatna thuakna hilo a, a tawn tungin haksatna thuakna mun ahi hi.

Pasion’ thu na nialkhak leh nikhat ni ciangin Pasion mai-ah ding ding na hih manin lauhuai mahmah ding hi. Prophet leh sawltakpa, Johangin hih thutawh kisai-in hih bangin gen hi:

Tua ciangin tokhom kang a lian khat leh a tungah a tupa ka mu hi. Ama omna panin lei leh van lengkhiamang a, a tun’ na mel uh kitheilo hi. A lian a neu misite tua tokhom mai-ah dingin laibute akilem ka mu hi. Tua ciangin a nungta mite a kigelhna laibu a dang khat zong a kilem kamu hi. Amaute’ gamtatna tua laibute sungah aki gelhna tawh kizui-in misite tungah thu aki khen hi.

Tuipi sungah a om misite, tuipi in hong pusuah a, Sihna leh Misite’ Gam in zong amau sungah a om misite hong pusuah uh hi. Tua caingin a vekpi-in amaute’ gamtatnasa tawh kizui-in thu a kikhen hi.

Tua ciangin Sihna leh Misite’ Gam, meiphualpi sungah a kilawn hi. Hih mei phualpi pen sihna nihna ahi hi.

A nungta mite a kigelhna laibu sungah a min a omlo peuhmah meiphualpi sungah kilawn hi. *Mangmuhna 20:11-15*

A masa pen sihna in pumpi leh kha kikhenna hi-a, ii kha pen Pasion kiangah piakna ahi hi.

I pumpi, lei suakkik dinga, i nuntakna a hong pia Pasion' kiangah i kha ciahkik ta ding hi. *Thuhilhna 12:7*

Tua hun ciangin Pasion um in i it leh Paul' genna bangin i kha pen Pasion kiangah pai ding hi. Paul in mihingte a sih khit ciangin Pasion' kiang atun theihna ding lamlak den hi.

Lungmuang takin aki-om hithiat hi a, hih leitung pumpi nusia-in Topa tawh omkhawm ding a ki-utzaw ahi hi.

2 Korin 5:8

Sihna nihna pen atawpna thukhen na khit ciangin piang ding hi. Kha pen Pasion kiangah tunglo ding hi. Hih leitung a om laitak a, aki gen sihna ahik keileh, hell, Pasion tawh kikhenna leh Pasion'itna tawh kikhenna mun ahi tawntung meili pi sungah atawn tungin tung ding uh hi.

Nikhat ni ciangin i pumpi si ding hi. Ahi zongin hih sihna nihna tawh naki pelh theihna dingin nabang ci nuntak ding hiam? Hih leitungah tomkal i nuntak sungin tawntung nuntakna ding mun ahi vantung leh hell i tunna ding i khentat kholh ding ahi hi.

Hih second sawm hun sungin atawntung a, na tunna ding mun na theih kholh ding ahi hi.

“Sihna a Lauhuaina”

Nikhat liamna hangin emergency(ta&ay:vlemcef;)ah aki-at, ahu bei zel, ahu dikkik zel a, aom tangvalkhat tawh ka kiho kha hi.

Tua laitak in amah in kalungtang kilok khawl a, ka kha pen a pumpi panin paikhia hi. Thakhatthu-in dawite ka kiangah hong pai pah uh hi. Amaute lungdamlua in nui lala keei uhi hi, kici hi.

Akha pen pumpi sungah lut kikin nungta kik ahik manin amah pen nuam mahmah hi. Tua a ki panin amah in dawite om takpi ahikna thei hi.

Emergency khan siamah asiam mahmah nu in cinate asih ciangin aci eng hi, tua hih manin hih pa zong asi khinsa hi, ci-in gen hi. Amah leh adang siavuante in hih pa anuntak kik theihna dingin hu laksak kik uh hi. Amaute in hu alak kik uh ciangin hihpa hing kik hi.

Hih pa in, “meikuang, salua” ci-hi, ci-in siamah in gen hi. Tua khit ciangin alungtang kilok khawl leuleu hi. Tua khit ciangin amau te-in alungtang kilok na'ng hupia in hingsak kik leuleu uh hi. Amah in, “Meikuangpi Mei kuangpi! ci-in awng leuleu hi. Amah pen ahusan tawlinga leuleu hi.

Amau te-in tua bangin livei bang hulak sak in hingsak kik zel uh hi. Ahu bei simin meikuang cih bek gen hi. Atawpna-ah mei kuangpi ci-in si hi. Hu apiak uh hangin hing kik lo hi.

Amah leh siavuante in ama kiangah dingin a luanghawm pen sawtpitak en uh hi. Hihpa pen hell sung tung ding hi, ci-in um uh hi. Amah in asih ma nangawnin hell ci-in pulak den hi.

Jesu tawh kimu ing, “khuavak atang mu-ing” a ci mi sang in hell mu ing, a ci mitam ka thei zaw hi. (Hih mite pen adiakdiak in zunelo, zakang zanglote ahi uh hi) Sihkuan ciangin kam khum, kam hoih te ki za ding cih ka um kei hi.

Dr. Maurice Rawlings, cardiologist, siavuanpa in mihing te asih kuan cianga thupiang teng *Omni* magazine sungah gelh hi. Dr. Maurice Rawlings in mi 300 val bang asihna sungah alang bang in meikuang, dawite, leh adang hell cihte ka mu uh, ci-in lung am kawm sa-in gen hi, ci-in a gen hi.

Rawlings in, “Sih khit ciangin nuntakna om hi.” “Koi ah pai ding ka hiam cih i theih keileh sihna pen lauhuai mahmah hi” ci-in gen hi.

Cina pawlkhate kiangah agim mahmah laitakun alung am a, apau uh hell thu pen adam kik uh ciangin ki donga, amaute in bang hiam cih thei nawnlo uh hi, ci-in hihpa in gen hi.

Tangthu kan tampi takte-in hih cinate hangin “nahoih tampi” piang ahihna thei uh hi. Cina pawlkhatte-in vantung hoihna mu in hoihtakin gen uh ahih manin amau nuntakna leh a innkuan nuntakna dong kikhel hi, ci-in mu uh hi.

Sih khith cianga hell sung tunna pen nuam mahmah dingin um kei-in. Hell khuk pen omtakpi hi. Na sihkhit ciangin natun nop lohna mun pen hell sung ahi hi.

Hun khat lai-in Piantit laigelh minthang, pholospher zong ahi, atheist upna anei, Voltaire a kicipa kiangah asi i lawmte khat pen mun nuamna mun tung dingin na um hiam? ci-in ki dong ngei hi. Voltaire in, “Ka theikei hi. Ka lungsim sungah hell khuk pen om takpi ahih manin mikhat pen anuamna mun tung ding hi, ci-in ka gen thei kei hi” aci hi.

Hell khuk pen omtak pi hi. Lai Siangtho sunga, akigen mi haupa leh Lazarus te tangthu i et ciangin hell khuk om ahihna kitel takin i mu hi.

“Khatvei, mihau mahmah khat om a, nisimin puan manpha nono silhin, anlim nono te-in a om hi. Tua ciangin a pumtangan meima a vei, Lazarus a kici mizawng khat zong, mihaupa’ kong biangah hong kikhohi a, mihaupa’ sabuai tungpanin a kia annengte nenuamin a a ngak hi. Tua bangin a om laitakin uite hong pai-in a meima hong liahliah sak uh hi.

Tua ciangin mizawngpa hong si a, vantunga Abraham kiangah a om dingin vantung mite in a paipih hi. Mihaupa zong hong si leuleu-in a kivui hi. Ahi zongin hell khuk sungah gimna thuakin a om hi. A khuadak leh, gamlapi mun khatah Abraham leh Lazarus a om khawm a galmuh hi.

Tua ahih mmanin nakpi takin kiko a, ‘Pa Abraham aw, kei hong hehpih in. Meiphual sungah omin nakpi takin gimna thuak ka hih manin Lazarus in a khutme dawn tui diahin ka leii hong votsakna dingin hong sawl in,’ aci hi.

Ahi zong in Abraham in, ‘Ka ta aw, leitungah na nuntak laitak un nang nopsakna namkim na ngah laitakin Lazarus in haksatna namkim a thuak hi. Ahi zongin tu-in amah in hih lei-ah nopsakna a ngah laitakin nangmah in haksatna a thuak na hi hi.

Tua thamloin, i kikalah kuam thukpi khat om a, hih lai panin nang kiangah hong pai nuamte kuamah paizolo a, nangma omna panin hih lai-ah zong kuamah hong pai zolo hi,’ ci-in a dawng hi.

Tua ciangin mihaupa in, ‘Pa aw, tua bang ahih leh zong, ka inn uhah Lazarus nong sawlsakna dingin ka hong thum hi.

Inn-ah nau pasal nga ka nei lai a, ke’n gim ka thuakna hih lai munah hong tun’ khak loh teiteina dingun kei’ gamtat bangin a gamtatlohna dingun hong hilhsak hen,’ a ci hi.

Ahi zongin Abraham in, ‘Na sanggamte a hilh dingin Moses leh kamsangte om uh ahih manin tuate’ thugenna ngai ta uh hen,’ a ci hi.

Tua ciangin mihaupa in, ‘Pa Abraham aw, tua nong gen zong a kicing khin himah hi. Ahi zongin a sisa mikhat hingikikin amaute kiangah va paikik leh a mawhna panun ka naute kisik hamtang ding uh hi,’ a ci hi.

Ahi zongin Abraham in, ‘Amaute in Moses leh kamsangte’ thu a man’ nop kei uh leh, mi khat hong hingikikin amaute kiangah a va gen hangin um sak zo tuanlo ding hi,’ ci-in a dawng hi,” a ci hi. *Luka 16:19-31*

Hih mihaupa pen hell sungah tungin, tua mun panin ngaihsutna nam nga (tm½Hkig;yg;)in na sem veve lai hi. Amah pen tui mal khat aduh manin khutdawh ngen pa asuah dongin gimna thuak hi.

Hih tangthu sunga, ka lungsim hong sukha penp thukhat in vantunggam leh hell kikal paitheih na’ng lampi omlo cih ahi hi. Na husanna a bei ciangin thu hong kikhentah ding hi. Mihaupa

kiangah pai-in tui a pia ding kuamah omlo a, Lazarus in mihaupa ahuh nop mahmah hangin huh theihna'ng lampi omlo hi.

Na sihkhith ciang tawntung na tunna ding mun khelin na teel thei nawn kei ding hi. Tawntung na omna dingin ticket khat bek na nei hi. Atawntungin koi munah om den ding ka hiam cih pen na nuntakna husan a tawpna in hoihtak a na ngaihsut phat mahmah ding ahi hi.

Mihaupa in a sanggam te hell sungah atawn tungin atun loh na dingin thu apia ding om leh deihsak hi. Hih laibu pen nang a dingin hell om ahihna hong theisak laibu hi dingin ka um hi. Pasionin nang leh kei hell sungah i tun ding hong phal lo hi.

Ahi zongin Barna in hell gam pen munnuam mahmah hi dingin um dih zen uh hi. American minam za-ah-a lang bang bek in hell khuk sungtung dingin kilamen uh hi. Ahi zongin seh thum suah seh nih (64 percent) phial vantunggam tung dingin kilamen uh hi.

Jesu-in bangci gen ahi hiam?

“Kong kawcik bek tawnin lut un. Hell khuk tun’na ding kong vang pen lianin a lampi baih a mi tampi in a zui uh hi.” *Matthai 4:13*

Tunitakin sile cin ahiah keileh tunitak pen nang a dingin hun nunung pen hileh vantunggam ka tung ding hi ci-in za-ah-za kimuanngamna na nei hiam?

Tua ahiah ciangin bang hunin na Topa uh hong pai ding cih theilo na hih manun na pil vang un. Ahi zongin na phawk ding uh thu in: Inn neipa in zan laitakin gutapa a pai ding hun theilhol leh amah in na pangin a inn luhsak lo ding hi. Tua ahiah manin Mihing Tapa zong, note’ upmawhloh hun laitakin hong pai ding ahiah manin note zong na kiging tawntung ta un. *Matthai 24:42-44*

Nasihkhith ciangin koi-ah tung dingin na khensat hiam? Satan khut sungpanin nang hong la ding in “Guta bangin nitak in hong pai khiankhian” (I Thessalonians 5:2 leh II Peter 3:10) Topa tawh na tonkhawm ding hiam? Ahi keileh in leitungah ahiah zongin, hell khuk sungah ahiah zongin Satan tawh omkhop ding nateel zaw hiam?

A tawntunga na tunna ding mun khentat sa-in na koih hiam? Na tunna ding mun pen bangin hong khentat sak ding ahiah hiam? Eite khempeuh thuman thutak i kanna tawh kizui-in athupi mahmah dotnate khenpi ngana sungah na mu ding hi.

Bosste, hong ukte leh siate in i sepna leh i sep lohna tawh kizui-in thu hong khen hi.
Kipawlna-ah zong
sepna tawh in thu kikhen hi.

Khenpi Ngana
Hih in Thukham hi!

Aki cing pau banna om lo-in ka tawnga nuam hi. Tu-in nate om zia hanciam takin kasin khin hi. Lagui pawlkhatte leh tangthu pawkkhat te-in akipatna, alaizang, leh atawpna cihte aki cingin a nei kei uh hi. Nuntakna pen koipan piang cih kithei lo, akikhelkhel, tawmvei sungin hoihtaka, nuntakna ahi hi. Nuntakna abeikhit ciangin bang piang ding cih kitheilo hi. Nuntakna-ah geelna limci om hi.
- GILDA TADNER

Gilda TADNER, ciamnuihna lam-ah mimin thangpa, in i sihkhit ciangin bangpiang ding cih theilo hi. Ahi zongin nang' na thei hi. Eite in i sihkhit ciangin i tunna ding munnih om ahihna i thei hi. I nuntakna hu a bei ciangin eite-in munkhat teeitei ah a pai dingin i manawh hi.

Tua hangin mi tamzaw ngaihsutna ah dotna dangkhat ki dong theipah hi.

Nikhat Cincinnati-ah vanleng tuangin ka pai laitak-in, Protor leh Gamble-a nasempa khat tawh-in katu khawm uh hi. Na sihkhit ciangin koi-ah na pai ding hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah in, "I sihkhit ciang-a i tunna ding vantung leh leitung om cih ka-um hi. Kua-in koizaw-ah tung ding cih bangin khensat ding cih kathei kei hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

Hih dotna zong aki dong theizel ahi hi: A tawntungin Hell sung i tunna ding leh vantunggamah i tun theihna ding hong kilamdangsak na-in bang ahi hiam?

Note' upna hangin Pasian' hong hehpihna tawh hotkhiatna a ngah na hi uh hi. Note' thalawna hangin a ngah hilo-in Pasian' hong piakkhong ahi hi. Note' hanciamna tawh a ngah hilo na hih manun na ki sialhna ding uh a thu omlo hi. *Efesa 2:8-9*

Amah in eite hong honkhia hi. Eite in na hoih i sep zawnha hangin hong honkhia hilo-in eite tungah suahtakna leh nuntakna thak a hong pia Kha Siangtho-in hong sawpsiangna hangin a hong hehpihna tawh a hong honkhia ahi hi. *Titus 3:5*

A masa pen lamdang kasak thu-in, vantung gam i lut theih na dingin Pasian in na hoih i sepna tung tawn in thu hongkhen lohna ahi hi. Hih thu tawh kisai-in mikim ngaihsutna tawh kilehngat hi.

Bosste, hong ukte, leh siate-in i sepna tungtawnin thu hongkhen hi. Pasianin tua bangin sem lo ding ahi hiam? Kumsawm val ka phak laitakin biakinn sungah katu a, tua laitakin athupi mahmah thukhat ka ngaihsun hi: Pasianin kei pen koibangin thu hong khen ding ahi hiam? cih thu ahi hi.

Pasian in mat ciaptehna laibu golpikhat kemin keimah in ka sanggam nu leh ka sanggampate tungah nahoih ka sep ciangin ahizong, sumdonna bung sungah sum tampipi kakhiat ciangin ahi zong, biakinnah kikhawm a kapai ciangin ahi zongin Pasianin alai bupi sungah ciamteh pahpah dingin ka ngaihsun hi.

Ahi zongin ka phawk khak loh dotna thupi mahmah khat om hi. Vantunggam ka tun theihna dingin mark bangzah kisam ding ahi hiam? 500 maw? 501? Hih dawna bang hi mawk ding ahi hiam?

Bangin vantunggam hong tung sak ahi hiam?

Tua bek hilo-in bangin Hell gamah hong khia ahi hiam? Hih thu kuamah in ngaihsutin neilo uh hi. February 4, 2004, Nilai Ni, Seatly Post-Intelligencer-a, aki gelh lai pan in gentehna pawlkhat i ensuk ding hi.

NUMEI KHAT IN "HELL" THU SANGAH GENIN, UMLO

Dan Nelphin, Associated Press writer

Pittsburgh, AP-.... Brandy McKeith, 7 pen "Hell" kammal a genna hangin kihawl khia hi. Ahi zongin a innkuanpih te-in hih nu-in Lai Siangtho gen kaat leh meikuang a gennopna hi ci uh hi.

Tuesday ni-in hih nu sang pan kihawlkhia hi.

The Pittsburgh Public School sangnaupang te-in hih pen Pasion' mindaisak hi ci uh hi. Ahi zongin amaute-in Hell khatna thei tuan lo uh hi ci-in Pat Crawford, numei thugen nu gen hi. Sang panin hih thutawh kisai-in a genna ding theilo uh hi.

... “Walczak in a genna-ah, “ Sang’ thukhun-ah ‘Pasion’ mindaisak lo ding’ hi-a, ahi zongin hih pen Hell deihna hilo hi” ci hi. “Hih numeino nu-in ‘Hell’ thu tawh kisai banghangin umlo ahi hiam? ‘Hell’ pen Pasion’ mindaisakna maw? ahih keileh ‘Hell’ pen hih nu-in azat dingin hoihlo zaw hi ding ahi hiam? cih dot ding ahi hi.”

McKenith, a suburban Pittsburgh police detective (ngaihsut na sau tak a,thu genpa) in innkuan pen “ biakna zuihna” hilo-a, Pasion zahtak ding hi zaw hi. Tua ahih manin amah in ata nu’gen thute sang siam hi” ci-in gen hi.

Nilai Ni-in amah in, “hih nu-in mihoihthe vantunggam tungin, ... mihoih lote hell gam tung ding hi a ci nuam ahi hi” ci-in gen hi.

Bang hangin gamtat hoih anei te-in vantunggam tungin gamtat hoihlo te-in Hell sungah tung ding uh ahi hiam? Eite khem peuh in bang hangin hih thu-um zenzen ihi hiam?

Nikhat Terri Sxhindler Schiavo si hi. Bill O’Reilly thu gen radio panin kangai hi. Amah in, “Hih nu vantunggam tung ding in ka-um hi. Hih upna-ah khialhna bang mah omlo hi. Mihoihlo te-in thukhenna thuakin mihoih te-in vantunggam atun ding amaan mah hilo ahi hiam? ci hi.

Mitampi te-in mihoihthe-in vantunggam tungin, mihoih lote-in Hell khuk sung tung ding cih thu koipanin thei hi ding uh ahi hiam cih kathei kei hi. Ahi zongin hih upna eite-in i thei ciat hi.

Hih thu tawh kisai ka kan niloh hi. Mihing te-in Vantunggam tun theihna dingin “hoih hi” a cih teei uh hangin Pasion in adang ciangtanna khat nei dingin ka um hi. Vantung katun theihna ding tawh kisai khensatna maan ka neihtheihna dingin Pasion ciangtanna bang hi ding hiam cih katheih ding kisam ahihna kathei hi. Tawntung i tunna ding tawh kisai-in Pasion ciangtanna bek tawh kikhensat ding hi zaw hi.

Tua ahih manin in Pasion' ciangtan na tawh kisai Pasion’Kammalin koi bangin gen ahi hiam? Mihing te pen “Hoih hi” ahih kei leh “hoihlo hi” aki cih theihna dingin bang ciangtanna zuih ding kisam ahi hiam?

Rom 3:23 sungah hih bangin ci hi.

Mikhem peuh mawh ciat uh ahih man in ahong honkhia Pasion tawh kigam la uh hi.

“Mi khempeuh mawhnei” cih pen bang a cihnopna hi ding ahi hiam? “Mawhna” i cih pen “mungtup khial” cihna ahi hi. Thau tawh mui i tum ciangin i kap aneu khat pen khial hi cih nopna ahi hi. Eite-in i kap na pen alai zang lian panin khak ding i hanciam hi. Ahi zongin i thau tangin khial khin hi. Pasion’ Kammal in “Nakhial hi” “Mawhnei na hi hi” ci hi.

Sawltak Paul in hih bangin ci hi.

Bang hang hiam cih leh mawhna in thaman hong piak pen sihna hi a, ahi zongin i Topa Jesuh tawh i ki pawl manin Pasion’ hong piakkhong pen nuntak tawntungna ahi hi. *Rom 6:23*

Adang dotna pen kician mahmah hi. Sihna tawh kipelhin tawntung nuntakna i ngah theihna ding mat pen bang ahi hiam?

Rom 3:19-20 sungah hih bangin gen hi.

Tua ahih manin kuamah in paulap a zon’ theihlohna ding leh mi khempeuh in Pasain’ thukhena a thuak theihna dingin Thukham a nei mite khempeuh in tua Thukham a zuihdung uh ahihna thu i thei hi. Thukham in mihingte a mawhna kilangsak thei bek ahih manin thukham zuihna hangin kuamah in Pasion tawh kipawl theihna ngah zolo hi.

Thukhamin mawhnei ihihna hong kilangsak hi, ci-in teltak in hong gen hi. Thukhamin bang ahi hiam?

Late 19:7 sungah hih bangin gen hi.

Topa' thu kicing a, nuntakna a thaksuaksak hi. Topa' teci pan'na hi takpi-a, mi pillote pilsak hi.

Thukham na palsat leh mawhna abawl na hi hi. Thukham i cih-in bang ahi hiam?

Rom 7:7 sungah hih bangin ci hi:

Tua ahiah leh thukham mahmah pen asia huai ahi hiam? A sia hilo hi. Mawhna bang hiam cih Thukhamin hong theitelsak hi. Thukham in, "Hazatna lungsim nei kei in," ci-in genlo hi leh, haza i cih bang ahi hiam, ci-in ka thei kei ding hi.

Hih Lai Siangtho khanah a theihhuai i theinop thu i mu hi. "Mineihsa duh gawh kei-in" ci-in a Thukham aki-at kikna zong i mu hi. Hih pen Thukham nam sawmna ahi hi.

Moses gelh Lai Siangtho a msa bu nga sungah Thukham namsawm te ki-atna munnih ah kimu thei hi. (Paikhiatna 20:1-17; Thuhilhkikna 5:6-10)

Ka neu lai-in ka nu-in hih thute mangngilh ngei kei-in ci-in nih vei hong hilh-a, ka manggilh thei kei hi.

Pasianin Lai Siangtho sungah Thukham namsawmte agen khit a sawtlo-in anih veina gen kik pah hi. Tua ahiah manin Thu kham namsawmte'thupitna leh i zuih dan ding i thei pah hi.

Ted Koppel, host of ABC's *Nightline*, in Duke University ah hih bangin thu hilh hi:

Paunak hoih in nuntakna hoih hong pia ahihna eite-in i thei khin hi. Na ut leh napumpi phim tawh sun in. Ahi zongin naphim pen a siang zang in. Na ut bangbang in numei tawh omkhawm in. Ahi zongin kidalna condom zangin." Hih pen amaan ahi diam? Hilo hi. Numei kizopna-ah na paktat leh hong kiman ding hi. Ahiah keileh AIDS natna tawh-in na si ding hi. Ahi zongin zi nei-in luppah ken a cih na hilo hi. Mual tung panin Moses lak khit Thukham namsawm te pen ngaihsutna piak na hilo a, i sep ding a hong kisawl ahi hi. Hih Thukham namsawmte pen mihingte in gamtat hoih a anuntak theihna dingin thuman lamlak namsawmte ahi zaw hi. Tawnvei a ding bek hilo-a, atawn tung a ding ahi hi.⁶⁰

Ted Koppel-in Pasianin Thukham namsawmte hong piak na pen ngaihsutna hong piak hilo a, i zuih ding a hong piak ahihna thei gige hi. Hih Thukham namsawm te tungah siksarin i nuntak ding ahi hi.

Tua bek hilo-in Thukham namsawmte pen Pasian lungdam na ding hilo a, mihingte' lungdamna ding hizaw hi.

Genteh na-in, United States gam, West Point Military Academy -a, a gol pen miki khopna mun, Officers' Christian Fellowshipah thu hilh dingin tunai-in hong sam hi. Tua munah thupha tawh kisai koi-ah om hiam ci-in thuhilhna ka nei hi. ka thu hilh nuam mahmah hi. Hih hall sungah kumpi nasem ding mi tampi kikah khawm hi. Amau te-in America ngei nate a zui uh hi.

Hih mipi ki khopna-ah nai khat leh lang hun sung Pasian in thuhilh khuan hong pia hi. Hih khangno te tawh ki mu-a, Pasian thu gen khopna pen thupi mahmah hi. Hih mite pen mailam hun ciangin gam makai ding te ahi uh hi.

Thu ka hilh khit ciangin sangnaupang khat hong pai-in David Lipsky gelh *Absolutely American*, laibu khat hong pia hi. Hih laibu pen West Point a hih sangnaupang te kum li sung a sin uh ahi hi. Laibu gelhpa-in *Rolling Stone* magazine a ding college sangnaupang te thu bulpuh in gelh hi.

Hih laibu sung-a, a ki gelh thu tampite lakpanin lamdang kasak mahmah thukhat om hi. Amah pen America-a om collage sang 30 val bang ah a pai khin ahi hi. West Point a om sangnaupang te pen ka muh sangnaupang khempeuh te sungpanin alung nuam pen te ahi uh hi, ci-in gen hi.

Amah in hih sangnaupang te lamdang sa lua hi. Sang thukhun te hangin sangnaupang te lungdam lo ding hi, ci-in amah in ngaihsun hi. Hih sangnaupangte sungah thuumna tawm bang a om tei hangin amaute pen college sangnaupang amuh khem peuh te sung panin a lungdam pente hi, ci hi.

Hih pen bang hang hi ding hiam? ci-in a ngaihsun hi. Ahi zongin hih thu pen haksa hetlo hi. Thukhun anei lo gamah teeng le hang suahtakna omlo hi. Lungnopna zong kingah theilo hi. Ahi zongin eite thukhun a nei gamah teeng lehang “suaktakna man kingah hi.” Tua munah lungnopna taktak om hi. Lamdang nasa hiam?

Nikhat hihpa tawh ka kiho uh-a, gentehna khat ka gen hi. Nang pen dawl 30 a sang hotelah tungin tua panin a dawl tung abem a, akilam let ding omlohna munah na kah to ding hiam? Tua ahik kei leh tua munah na tapa na kah sak ding hiam?

Kah sak lo ding hi teh. A lahuai mahmah thu hi. Ahi zongin tua munah letna om leh na kahto ding hiam? Na tapa tawh na kah to ding hiam?

Na kahto ding hi. Tua munah a kahto bek hilo-in letna taubante tungah zong i ki ngam ding hi. Bang hang hiam? Thu khun, gamgi om leh tua sungah eite-in suakta takin i om ding hi. Tua munah na ut leh sun an zong na nei thei hi. Gamgi-in suahtakna hong pia hi.

Nikhat Myrtle Beach (gunpiau) ah kum 18 apha minih tawh ka kiho uh hi. Amau te-in Christian kasuak ngeikei ding uh hi, hong ci hi. Bang hang in maw? ci-in ka dong hi. Christian suak lehang lungnopna cih om nawnlo ding hi, hong ci uh hi.

Amaute' mittang en kawmsa-in, “ Mikhat ka gai sakna dingin akhuan tawm zong omlo hi. AIDS natna ka ngahna dingin zong akhuan om tuanlo hi. Tuni-in DUI ka ngahna ding zong a khuan omlo hi. Christian khat suahna pen bang zahtakin manpha ahi hiam?” ka ci hi.

Amaute-in a gen ding theilo-in a pau theilo bangin om uh hi. Hihthu tawh kisai ngaihsun ngeilo a hihna hong gen hi. Amau te-in suahtakna nei-in ki *ngaihsun* uh ahik hangin suaktakna taktak neilo uh hi.

Amau te-in a-ut bang sem thei ding uh hi, ci-in ngaihsun uh hi. Ahi zongin amau sepna tawh kizui-in sal ahikna uh ki theilo uh hi.

Pasian in i zuih ding thukhun pawlkhat hong guan hi. Hih pen gamgi bangin ngaihsun lehang eite pen leitungah a suakta pen te ihi hi.

Hih thukhunte kantan in i pusuah ciangin taih inn dawl 30 tung-a, aom taubante tungah kahto-in a dingte tawh i ki bang ding hi. Tua munah kahto lehang gimna i thuak ding hi. Hih pen dona leh tatkialhna hanga i ngah gimna ahi hi.

John Hagee gen thu pen lunglut huai mahmah kasa hi. America mi za-ah-sawm kualekua te-in Thukham Namsawm te “um” uh-a, za-ah-nga te-in thukham nam thum ahik keileh nam li bang bek gen thei uh hi.

Eite-in Vantunggam i tun theihna ding hong kihilh nate i theihma-in thukham te i theih ding thupi mahmah hi. Tua thukhamte Thukham namsawm hi ci-in i thei hi.

Tu-in thukham namsawmte i ensuk ding hi. Tua hi leh mitampi takte in thukham namsawm thei ding uh a, mi pawl khat in tampi thei ding uh hi. Paikhiatna 20:1-17 na sung-a, aki gelh thukham nam sawmte i ensuk ding hi. Tua hi leh i sih khit ciangin Pasian mai-ah i ding ding-a, tua hun ciangin mihingte sep ding Pasian' thukhun te i thei ding hi.

Thukham Khatna

Pasian in hih thute khempeuh gen-a, “Keipen salsuahna Egypt gam panin note a hong paikhiatpih TOPA na Pasian uh ka hi hi. “Kei mah longal pasian dang nabia kei ding uh hi.” *Paikhiatna 20:1-3*

Thukham khatna-ah Pasian bek mah i it ding hong gen hi. Pasian tawh na kizopna pen na nuntakna sungah a thupi pen ahi hi.

Ahoih pen gentehna-in Luke Lai Siangtho sung-a, aki gen mihau ukpa ahi hi:

Jewmi ulian khat-in Jesuh kiangah, “A dik siapa aw, nuntak tawtungna ka ngahna ding bang hih ding ka hi hiam?” ci-in a dong hi. Jesuh in, “Bang hangin kei midik hong ci na hi hiam? Pasian simloh kuamah a diktat zo omlo hi.

Numei tungah mawh kei in: mi that kei in; mi’ neihsa gu kei-in’ zuauthu gen kei-in; na nu na pa zahtak in, cihna thukhamte theilo na hi hiam?” a ci hi.

Tua ciangin amah in, “Ka neutunga kipanin hih thukhamte khempeuh ka zuihsa ahi hi,” ci-in a dawng hi.

Jesuh in hih thu a zak ciangin ama kiangah, Na khat na kisam lai hi. Na neihsa khempeuh zuak in la, mizawngte tungah nasum kholte pia-in. Tua hi leh vantungah na hau ding hi. Tua khit ciangin ka nung hong zui-in,” a ci hi.

Ahi zongin tua mipa in hih thu a zak ciangin amah hau mahmah ahih manin a dah a suak hi.

Jesuh in ama dahna a muh ciangin, “Pasian’ Ukna sungah mihaute a lut ding bangzah takin haksa ahi hiam? Pasian’ Ukna sungah mihau khat a lut ding sangin phim bilvang sungah kalaoh khat a lut ding baih zaw lai hi,” a ci hi. *Luka 18:18-25*

Jesu leh mihau tangvalpa kihona lunglut huai mahmah hi. Amau te-in, “tawtung nuntakna kangah theihna dingin bang ka sem ding hiam?” ci in Thukham namsawm tawh kihona kipan hi.

Hih thukham hangin tangvalpa pen thuman ahihna kilang pah hi. Alamdang mahmah tangthu ahi hi. Hih tangval pa-in Thukham khatna panin azui zolo pah hi. Amah in vanlelei abawl Pasian simloh pasian dang khat nei hi. Tua pen sum ahi hi.

Eite khempeuh in zong nadang tuamtuam i bia thei ding hi. Pasian omlo cih upna, Pasian pen eitawh hong omlo hi cih upna, leh adang biakna tuamtuamte zuihna pen Pasian biaklohna ahi hi.

Tua ahih manin na nuntakna sungah akhiatna nei nate na sepna ding, akicing nasep na sepna ding, na kidalna ding, leh athupi nate nasep theihna dingin na lungsim, na ngaihsutna te koi-ah nakoih hiam?

Na lungsim hong zo pen nasepin bang ahi hiam? Tua tungtawnin na bangci nuntak hiam? Nitak khuazin lupna tungah na lup ciangin bang na ngaihsun hiam? Na Pasian kua ahi hiam?

Hih dotna tawh nang leh nang ki dong in: Thukham khat na ka palsat ta hiam?

Thukham Nihna

“A kiseek milim hita leh, tunga bantung hita leh, nuai-a leisung hita leh, leinuai-a om thu sungah hita leh a om nakhat peuhpeuh a sun khat peuhpeuh note-a’ dingin na bawl kei ding uh hi.

Tuate’ mai-ah na kun kei ding uh a, tuate nabia kei ding uh hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh keimah note’ TOPA Pasian, a aam Pasian ka hi -a, kei hong mudahte tungah pate’ mawhna tate’ tungah khang thum khang lina dongin thuk-in, ahih hangin kei hong itin ka thupiakte a zui mi a tul tampite tungah itna kip alakpa ka hi hi. *Paikhiatna 20:4-6*

Thukham Nihna pen milim biakna tawh kisai a genna ahi hi. I lungsim sunga, i deih bang Pasian hi ci-a, i bawl tawm leh thukham nihna apalsatte ihi hi. Tua pen, eite in, “Ka pasian pen mihai bangin om lo hi. Ka pasian in amau te Hell sungah tungsak lo ding hi. Ka pasianin mi khem peuh vantunggam ah tungsak ding hi,” ci-a hoih i sak bangin Pasian pen milim khat bang a genna ahi hi.

Eite-in i lungsim sung-a, a om bangbang pen Pasion hi ci-in i bawltawm theikei hi. Eite-in i ut bangbang i *ngaihsun* thei hi. Ahi zongin Pasion pen kikhello hi. Eite-in Pasion pen eima deih bangin i kaih theihna ding vangliatna i nei kei hi. Eite in milim pen Pasion hi ci-in zong i bia thei hi.

Milim te pen pasian banga koih in, i ngeina tawh ki zui-in pasian bang a i koihna hangin amaute in ei tungah vangliatna nei cihna ahi hi. Hauh nopluatna, sum leh paai neih nopluatna, kimawl ut luatna, bawlung kimawl utluatna, nek leh dawm bek ngaihsutna, zudawmna, lawmngaihneihna, TV etna, Movies etna, leh adangna sepnana tuamtuan te pen i nuntakna sungah milim biakna hi thei kha ding hi.

“American Idol” melmuh tongsan kilahna thu ngaihsun in. Hih milim a mukhat mi khempeute-in milim in piang nuam ciat uh hi. Eite-in ei leh ei milim in i ki bawl nuam hi.

Califonia khuapi Christian tansawmsang khatah laihih in ka pai ngei hi. Hun khatna ka man khit ciangin, dak hong ging a hih manin a pua lamah ka pusuak hi.

Sangnaupang khatin Mustang mawtaw a nul ka mu hi. Hih mawtaw pen 96 model hi dingin ka um hi. Amel pen akang hi-in alaizang ah a engvom paisuk sak hi. Hih mawtaw hoih mahmah hi.

Ama min ka dot leh Dustin hi ing ei, ci-in hong gen hi. Tua ciangin amah in amawtaw nuailam nul hi. Bang sem na hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. “Ka mawtaw tungah singteh akipan adang ninte a om loh ding ka deih hi” ci-in hong dawng hi. Keimah in, “Mustin aw, eite-in minutes 50 sung sanginn sungah om hilo ihi hiam? Hih minutes 50 hun sungin bang piang dingin na ngaihsun hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Hih pen amah in a mawtaw a it luat man ahi hi.

Hih pa in a mawtaw *it mahmah* cih thei ka hih manin, “Na mawtaw nong hawlsak ding hiam?” ci-in ka ngen hi. “Hih mawtaw pen kei leh ka pa bek in hawl thei bek hi” ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Charles Barkley ah kapai lai-in college sangkah kalawmte khatin a mawtaw \$100,000 Mercedes nong hawlsak diam ci-in ka dot leh atawh hong lot phei ziau-in hong hawlsak hi, ci-in ka gen hi.

Dustin in Mustang mawtaw hawl ding hong phawl nai kei hi. Tawnvei a din khit ciangin, “ngaihsun phot ning ei” hong ci hi.

Nithum khawng khit ciangin hih tangvalpa hong pai kik a, “Ka mawtaw hawl in la, na gei-ah kong tu ding hi” hong ci hi. “Dustin aw, na mawtaw ka hawl nuam kei hi. Na mawtaw nong hawlsak nuam hiam? ci-a kong dot mawkmawk na hi. Na mawtaw pen nabiak lim a hiam ? cih a thei nuam ka hi hi. Na mawtaw pen nabiak milim bangin na ngaihsun hi” ci-in ka dawng kik hi.

Hih ka genthute maansa a hihna a mai puakin ka theipah hi. Hih leitung abawl Pasion sangin mawtaw khat i it zawkna lam dang hilo ahi hiam?

Ahi zongin Pasionin amah longal adang nate na it zawk ding hong phallo hi. Adang leitung nate sungah na nopsak ding hong phallo hi. Pasion’itna bekin hong lungmuangsak zo hi. Pasion’itna lunggulh penin na nei hiam? Na dang hi zaw ahi haim?

Thukham namsawm tawh kisai-in pasal khat gen thu ka za ngei hi. “Na theih loh nate-in bang ahi hiam?” Pasion hong gen thute theilo cihna ahi kei hi. Pasion hong genthute i zuih nop loh man hi zaw hi.

Pasion longal a dang Pasion ka nei kei hi, ci-in ngaihsun khollo pi-in i gen ziau theikha ding hi. Ahi zongin i lungsim sungah na dang sepnopna lungtang ahi, do nopna lungsim kinei gige hi.

Tua bek hilo-in eite-in pasian nih i bia theikei hi. Khat pen ki bia dinga, adang khat pen kipampaih ding hi.

Jesuh-in, “Kuamah, to nih’sila hikhawm theilo hi. Khat mudahin khat it ding a, khat tung tungah thumanin khat simmawh bawl ding hi. Note-in Pasion’ na leh leitung sum na semkhawm zo kei ding uh hi.” *Matthai 6:22*

Mihing te-in biak khat ciat kinei hi. Na biakna-in na nuntak na hong uk ding hi.

Mi khat peuh’ thu a mang dingin ama khutsungah na kipiak uh ciangin a thu na mante uh’ sila na hi uh hi. Mawhna na bawl uh leh sihna a thuak ding na hi uh a, thumangin na om uh leh Pasion tawh pawlkhat a suak ding na hi uh hi. *Rom 6:16*

Tua ahih manin na nuntakna sunga, nabiak bang ahi hiam?

Hih dotna nang leh nang ki dong in: Ka nuntakna sungah milim neihna tawh-in Thukham Nihna ka palsat hiam?

Thukham Thumna

“TOPA na Pasion’ min a sia lamin na zang kei ding uh hi. Bang hang hiam cih TOPA in ama min a zang khialte gim pia ding hi. *Paikhiatna 20:7*

“Asia lam-a zang” a cih in bang ahi hiam? “Kiciamna” ahih kei leh “Kosiatna” a cih na ahi hi. Genteh na-in, “Ka hanciam nate ah gualzawhna ka ngah zo kei ding hi” ci-a, a sialam a kiciamna ahi hi.

Pasion’ min asia lam a zang i cih in Pasion’ min zahko, Pasion mangngilh-a gamtat kampau nate ahi hi.

Hih hangin Pasion’ min manneilo a zang a phenpauna ahi hi. A kitheitham lo-in eite in i theih loh kal-in Pasion’ min i neu seek kha thei-a, a sia lamin i zang kha thei hi.

Lai Siangtho Lui sungah Pasion’ min zakta lo-a, a zang te kithat hi. Jew minam pawlkhatte-in Pasion’ min pulak gam lo-in zong gelh ngamlo uh hi. Tuadan in zang hi le uh hih thukham nih na a palsat te ci-in ki ciamteh hi.

Mikhat-in Pasion kihta-in ama Min koibangin asia lamin zang thei ding ahi hiam? Mi pawlkhat te-in Pasion’ Min asia lam in gen uh hi. Ahih keileh Pasion’ Min pen dawu bangin ngaihsun uh hi. Pawlkhat te-in asep zawh loh ding Pasion kiangah thuciam pia uh hi. Mi pawlkhatte leuleu in, “Pasion tungah kamciamna ka pia hi” ci na pi-in amau gen thute phawk nawn lo uh hi.

Pasion tungah lungkim lohna, Ama min leh vangliatnate i nial leh Pasion’ min pen asia lamin a zang te ihi hi.

A dahhuai gentehna kong hong gen ding hi. Newark ah vanleng tawh kapai laitakin ka gei-ah kuamah tulo hi. Tua ahih manin Pasion’ thu kagen pih ding mikhat hong tutna dingin thu ka ngen hi. Ahi zongin ka gei-ah lam paina omin tua ngei tutna-ah papi khat tu hi.

Hih papipa ka hopih nuam kei hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh lampi-ah mipai ahih manin ka kihona hong buaisak ding uh hi. Tawmvei thu ka nget khit ciangin hihpa kiangah ikiho ding hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

Kiho ni hong ci hi. Ama min pen Michael ahi hi. Amah pen September 11, ni-in suak hi. 2001 kum ama suah ni-in a monu in ama kiangah suahni letsong pia nuam ahih manin World Trade Center ah na a sem hi.

Amah zong pai hi. 8:15 hun in a monu a nuai-ah tuak suk hi. Minutes thum khit ciangin a masa vanlengin innpi taih hi. Amah in a monu tai a sawl hi. Hih nu pen mitam si pen na munah na sem hi. Ahi zongin amah silo hi. A nihna vanlengin innpi a taih laitakin hihpa zong kihel hi.

Lauhuai mahmah hi, hong ci hi. Numei khat lampi-ah kia sukin phel nih kisuah hi. Tua laitakin amah pen hih munah om hi.

Hih pa pen a thahat mahmah ahah manin meikangte phelh na panin pangin nasem hi. Hell sungah tung nuam ahah manin pasal leh pasal omkhopna zang hi. Amah in a thung ip kawkin “Hell gam kapai ciangin ka sathau hong puak in” ci-in nih vei gen hi.

Hih ka kiho sungin hih pa-in nih vei sitset Pasion zahko hi. Tua hangin Pasion leh a Min zangin ciamnuh ka bawl nuam kei hi. Tua hangin Pasionin ka nuntakna hong khelin ama mite tawh hong kikhawlsak ahah manin Pasion tungah ka lungdam mahmah hi.

Hih thu hangin na lungtang hong sukkhak leh thu nget ding dan, Michael ii gupna ngah na’ng thunget ding dan na thei pah ding hi. Hih pa pen Pasion’min neuseek na leh ama Min kiciam na zatna mun ahi leitungah anungta ahi hi.

Kimawlna a, akimawl te-in bangzahvei a siangtho Pasion’ min zangin kiciamna mu-in nasim kha ngei hiam?

Na nuntakna sung ah Pasion’min zangin bangzah vei na ki ciam ngei hiam? Pasion’ min zang a kiciamna, ciamnuh bawl na pen thu hoih hilo hi. JC ahah kei leh GD te in hih leitung bawl hi ci-a, pahtawi ding hilo hi.

Filipi 2:9-11 sungah hih bangin gen hi:

Hih thu hangin Pasionin a lian penin amah koih a, minlian dang khempeuh sangin a min lian zaw-in a koih hi. Tua ahah manin vantung, leitung, leinuai-a om mi khempeuh in Jesuh pahtawi-in khukdin’ dinguh a, Jesuh Khrih, Topa ahi hi, ci-in taangko-in Pa Pasion a min thangsak ding uh hi. *Filipi 2:9-11*

Leitung leh vantunga min lian pen pa hih leitungah hong tuak sukin samsiatna hong thuak in mihing min kiphuak hi.

Nang leh nang ki dongin: Pasion’ min asia lama zatna tawh in Thukham Thumna ka palsat khin hiam?

Thukham Lina

“Sabbath ni a siangtho-a zat ding phawk un. Ni guk sung nomau’ na semin nasep ding khempeuh uh na hih ding uh hi.

Ahi zongin a ni sagih ni pen TOPA note’ Pasion’ Sabbath ni ahi hi. Tua ni-in note, na tapate, na tanute, na nasempate, na nasemnute, na hanghing uh ahi a, peemtate-in ahi zongin na bangmah a sem kei ding uh hi.

Bang gang hiam cih leh niguk sung tengin Topa-in van leh lei, tuipi leh tuate sunga om khempeuh bawla, ani sagih ni tawlnga hi. Tua ahah ciangin Topa-in Sabbath ni thupha pia-in siangthosak hi. *Paikhiatna 20:8-11*

Pasion in ama minthanna dingin nisagih sungpanin nikhat koih tuam hi. Hih ni pen Pasion hong piakkhong letsong ahi hi. Hih ni-in i septe sem lo-in Sabbath ni hi, ci-in i tawl nga ding a, Pasion’ minthanna dingin na i sem ding hi. Pasionin i ngaihsutna leh i septe hong en gige hi.

“Sabbath” kammal pen Hebrew kam hi-in, “tawlnga”, “Tu”, leh, “Sagih” a cihna ahi hi. Hebrew te ii nipi sim na-ah hih ni pen Nikhat ni (Nipi ni kici hi) hi a, tua khith ciangin ni nih ni, nithum ni, cih bangin ki sim toto in ni sagih ni-in tawp a, tua ni pen Sabbath ni kici hi.

Ni sagih ni pen nasep tawknag ni ahi hi. Nasep a kici khem peuh kitem nawnlo ding ahah manin Jew minamte-in tuani -in Pasion bia-in, anne uh-a, a diakdiak in Lai Siangtho sin ni in na zang uh hi.

Moses’ hun lai-in Sabbath ni-a nasem te suangtawh kideng lum hi. Tuhun ciangin Sabbath tan zawh lohna hangin mawhnei te sihna kithuaksak nawnlo hi, ci-in gen uh hi. Ahi zongin thukhenna tawh ki pelhna dingin Sabbath zuih ding ki hanthawm zaw hi. Tua ahah manin Lai Siang tho sung

bekah Sabbath tang lo te suangtawh kideng lum hi, ci-in khatvei bek aki gelh ahi hi (Paikhiatna 15:32-36).

Gentile thu-um mite-in Nipi kal sung panin ni masa pen ahi (Nipi ni) pen Sabbath ni-in ngaihsun uh hi. Hih ni-in Pasion tawh hun nala khawm hiam? Ahih keileh Hih nipen ih mut ni-in na zang hiam?

Ki mawlna sunga, aki hel mite-in Nipi ni pen koibangin zang uh ahi hiam? Hih ni i zatna sungah khialhna a om hiam?

Sabbath ni atang a zui bangin i kingaihsun hi. Ahi zongin eite-in Pasion' deihna leh hong lametna bangin i zui kei hi.

Thukham Ngana

“Topa na Pasion un note hong piak leitang tungah na khan’ uh a sau theihna dingin na nu leh na pa uh zahtak un.” *Paikhiatna 20:12*

Hih pen mikim sep ding ahi hi. I nu leh i pa ahih manin ih zahtak mahmah ding ahi hi. Midangte i nu leh i pa hi, ci-in i sam thei kei hi. Pasion in maute i nu leh i pa dingin hong pia ahih manin amaute i zahtak mahmah ding ahi hi. I nu leh i pa te thupitna zong i theih ding ahi hi.

Tua hih leh thupha tampi i sang ding hi. I khansau ding hi. Hih thu zong Lai Siangtho thak sungah hoihtak in gen hi:

Tate aw, na nu na pate uh thu na man’ ding uh Khristian ngeina hi a, ahi ding mah ahi hi. Thupiakna alian khat in, “Na nu leh na pa zahtak in,” cihna hi a, khapna thu tawh ki zom panin, “Zahtak lecin nang-a’ dingin thu hong hoih in, leitungah na khan’ a saw ding hi,” na ci pah hi. *Efesa 6:1-3*

Eite-in i nu leh pa te tungah hehna thang paihna i neih ciangin a zahtak lo ihi hi. I nu leh pate thu ih zuih na leh i nialna in i nuntakna sungah amau i thupit sakna leh i zahtakna te hong lak ahi hi.

I nu leh pa te pen a zahhuai ciang bekin zahtak ding hi ci-in hih thukham in hong gen lo hi. I nu leh i pate a zahtak huai ahi a, azah tak huailo ahi zongin amau thumang in i zahtak teeitee ding hih thukham in hong gen nuam hizaw hi.

“Mihai” te thu tawh kisai Lai Siangtho-in hih bangin gen hi. “Nau pang te ahai gamta a ngeina hi a, deihtakin pangbetna in mihoih suaksak thei hi” (Paunak 22:15). Akhiatna-in i nu leh i pa te’ thu hihna manna in hong pilsak hi, a cih na ahi hi. Tua hileh hai naupangte bangin i gamta kei ding hi. Eite khempueh in mihai i ut kei hi. Ahi zongin thu ngaihsun thei mipil i hih ding ahi hi.

Nu leh pa te' thuhilh na a zui lote pen a hai pen te ahi uh hi.

Bang hang hiam cih leh leh dona pen aisan mawhna bangmah hi a, lung khauhna pen mawhna leh milim biakna mah a bang ahi hi.

I Samuel 15:23

Pasion in nu leh pa thuman lohna pen aisanna dawibiakna bangin a ngaihsun hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh aisanna pen mikhat ahih kei leh apiang thu khat tungah kinga a biakna ahi hi. Nialna pen hong kigen thute san theih lohna leh lamlah nate nialna hi-a, mi khat tung ahih kei leh na khat tungah kingakna ahi hi.

Lungtang khauhna pen thuman lohna leh milim biakna ahi hi. Bang lim bia uh hi ding ahi hiam? Satan a bia uh ahi hi. Satan pen thu manglo masa pen pa ahi hi. Tua mah bangin thumang lote zong Satan’ nung a zui diamdiam uh ahi hi.

Basket kimawlana ka tangval lai-in ka ut pen kimawlana ahi hi. Tansawm sang ka kah laitak-in Columbia High School ah Myonee aitag in ka kimawl hi. Amasa pen in ka kimawlana ah, 69-66 ciang bang kasat zo hi.

Tua nitakin mat 36 ka ngah hi. Kimawlna sungah na team phakzah alang mat ngah lecin mat hoih mahmah ahi hi.

Anih veina-ah a khatna kakituh uh hi. Tua tak ciangin mat kua bek ngah ka hih manin kalel hi. Ka heh suak lua mahmah hi. Referee ('dkifvlBuD;) pa tungah ka hehsuak lua hi. Ka ko gawp hangin bang mah hong dawng kik kei hi.

Sualpek tum in, "Keiman kazo nuam hi," ka ci hi. Amah in hoih takin omin hong ci hi. Tua ciangin keimah in ama puanpan len in kasamsiat hi. Tua ciangin amah in kidawmin hong ci kik leuleu hi. Ka referee pa zawthawh thutawh in kazo gawp hi.

Hih thu piang hangin ka nu leh pa te-in ka it mahmah kata pa-in mihai bangin gamta-in thumaan lo hi, ci-in hong mu uh hi. Tua nitakin innah ka ciah ciangin ka nu leh pate in kamkhat zong hong hopih nawn kei uh hi.

Ka nu leh ka pa te-in kam khat zong hong hopih lo hi. Gam tat hoihlo gamta kahih lam kaki phawk hi. Gamtatna hoih lohna lampi a tawn ka hi hi. Ka nuntakna sungah hih bang a gamtatna hangin Pasion' muhna panin thu-umlo mikhat ka hi hi. Ahi zongin hih ka gamtatna hangin ka nu leh ka pa te' min ka daisak ding hilo hi, cih zong kathei hi.

Hih thupi-ah ka thulhahna-ah ka gen ni zing nitak ciangin kum 18 apha tangval nokhat ka kiangah hong pai hi. Ahi zongin amah in hong hopih masa lo a, tu-in kap masa hi. Pasion' thukham na nu leh napa zahtak in, cih thu kagen laitakin hih pa-in kum nga aphak pan ki panin anu leh apa a zahtak loh nate khat khat phawk toto ahih manin a kap ahi hi.

Na suah panin kipanin tuni ciang na nu leh napa na zahtak hiam? Na zahtak kei leh hih thukham a palsat na ahi hi.

Thukham Gukna

"Mi na that kei ding uh hi" *Paikhiatna 20:13*

Hih thukham in "Mi na that kei ding uh hi" ci hi. Hebrew kamah mithahna nam nih om hi. Mang pau in "kill" leh "murder" ahi hi. Ahi zongin Mang Lai Siangtho sungah, "Murder" ci-in ki zang zaw hi.

Manglai-ah a kilam dannate bang hangin thupi ahi hiam? Mite-in eite hong do-in hong that ding hi leh i nuntakna, i innkuan, leh i minam kidal ding pen thuman hi ci-in Lai Siangtho in hong hilh hi.

Nang hong thah sawmte kidalna hangin mihing nuntakna suksiatna pen mithahna (murder) hilo hi. Mithatpa in hong thah lohna dingin *kidalna* hi zaw hi.

Adam' tapa Cain in a sanggampa Abel that ahih manin tangthu sungah amah pen amasa pen mithatpa ci-in kiciamteh hi.

Hih pen a masa penpen mithat/ kisuamna hi. Ahi zongin a tawpna hilo hi. America gamah tuni-in mithat atawm pen sawm li leh li val bang om dingin kingaihsun hi. Nisimin a suak nailo aki that naungek 4,000 bang om ding hi. Columbine High School, Hitler, Saddam Hussein cih te mitampi a thatte ahi uh hi. Hih zah a mithat i kiim i paamah i muh pen lamdang mahmah hi.

TV, movies, leh adang video games te -ah a kibawl thuman lo a mithat tultampi i mu hi. Eitung ah hong tun loh hangin i kiim i paam ah mithat tampi tak om hi. Tua a ahih manin eite pen mithat suan tawh i kibang ta hi.

Khuapi simah zusai-om a, tua munah mitampitak te pai nuam ciat uh hi. Denver khuapi zusai munkhat ah pai-in Pasion' thu kagen hi. Tua munah mi a khawlkawm munthum te kaingah pai-in amaute tawh ka kiho uh hi.

Pasal khat in ko group a dingin zu hong leisak in ci-in hong ngen hi. Ahi zongin ka leisak kei hi. Tua ahih manin amah leh a lawm nu-in zu a leisak ding mi a zong uh hi.

Tua laitak in pasal khat kei hong that dingin ka nungah ding hi. Ka kiho sungin mawhna na bawl ngei hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. "Ka bawl ngei hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. "Mawna i cih bang hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

"Thukham nam sawmte na zui zo hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka zui zo kei hi"

"Mi nuntakna na that ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka that ngei hi" hong ci hi.

"Mi sawm bang apha ta dia?" ci-in ka dot leh

"Bangzah phakhin cih theikeng" hong ci hi.

Amah pen California, Long Beach a mithat group panin a khangkhia ahi hi. Hih pa-in mibang zah that khin cih zong thei nawn lo mawk hi.

Hih tangvalno pa pen kum sawm leh li aphak laitak in mithat te paina lampi-ah kimawl in a om laitak in migilo te in a lawmnu thau tawh kap lum uh hi. A lawm nu si bua-in ama ang ah si hi. Amah in, "Hih nu pen ka zi ding hi. Hih ka lawmngaihnu tawh in kitengin ta ka nei ding uh hi. Ahi zongin tu-in amah si ta hi" hong ci hi.

Hih kum sawm leh li khawng apha pan pasalno khat hi zah a siattat ding cih na ngaihsun ngei hiam? Mithah zah na ngawn thei lo cih lamdang nasa hiam?

Hih pen a piang thu ahi hi. A hi thei thu hi ding mah in na ngaihsun hiam? I en suk lai ding hi. Jesu-in hih bangin a ci hi:

"Tanglai mite tungah, 'Mi that kei un. Mi that peuhmah in sihna thuak ding hi,' ci-in a kigenna thu na zaksa uh ahi hi. Ahi zongin ke'n note kiangah kong genin-ah: A sanggampa tungah a heh mi in thukhenna thuakkha thei ding hi. A sanggampa kiangah, 'Bangmah-a kimanglo,' ci-in a ko bawl mi in ulian te mai-ah thusitna thuak thei ding a, a sanggampa kiangah, 'Mi hai,' ci-in a simmawh mi in hell meikuang sungah khulna thuak thei ding hi. *Matthai 5:21-22*

Johang in zong hih thumah gelh beh lai hi:

A Khristian mipih a mudah mi peuhmah mi that hi a, mi thatte in nuntak tawtungna a neihlohna thu na thei uh hi. *I Johan 3:15*

Tua ahih manin mikhat mudah in ama tungah thangpaihna na neih leh Pasion' mai-ah mithat na hi hi. Bang hang hiam? Pasion in pualam gamtatna leh lungsim sung a i ngaihsutna te hong sit hi. Pasion in na gamtatna leh na ngaihsutna hong sit hi. Tua ahih manin hih thu tawh kisai-in kuamah kipeng zolo hi.

Hih dotna nang leh nang ki dong in. Ka nuntakna sungah midang te tungah hehna leh thangpaihna ka neihna hangin mi ka that kha hiam?

Thukham Sagihna

Hih thukham pen mi tamzaw-in kizui zolo hi, ci-in ka ngaih sun hi. Ahi zongin Jesu in hong gen thute i ngaihsut ciangin lunglut huai thu pawlkhat om hi:

"'Mi' zi tungah na mawh kei ding hi,' ci-in a kigenna thu na zaksa uh ahih hi. Ahi zongin ke'n kong gen in-ah: Mawhpih nopna lungsim tawh numei khat a en mi peuhmah in a lungsimah tua numei tawh a mawh ahi hi. *Matthai 5:27-28*

Mikhat pen mawhpih nopna lungsim tawh na et leh a mawh pih na ahi hi. Tua ahih manin hih thukham a palsat na hi hi. Ahi zonginhih pen lungsim tawh mawhna ahi hi. Jesu in na lungsim ngaihsutna tawh thu hong kikhen ding, ci hi. Tua ahih manin na lungsim sungah numei tawh mawhnop denna pen Pasion in deihlo hi.

Tua ahih leh kua in thei ding ahi hiam? Mihing te-in i lungsim hong thei kei hi. Ahi zongin Pasion in i ngaihsutna a veksek in hong thei hi.

Tua bek hilo-in puansilh lo limte na et leh zong hih thukham a palsat na hi hi. Lim tuamtuum te, music te hangin zong nulepa mawhnopna lungsim piang sak thei hi. Hih te hangin i lungsim sungah numei tawh mawhnopna lungsim piangsakin a tawpna ah kimawh kha thei hi.

A masa lamin mawhnop lohna lungsim tawh ki bang a, ahi zongin anung ciangin kikhial thei hi. Hih pen na et pak na hangin piang lo a, ahi zongin na et kikkik na hangin piang hi. Mikhat pen bangzah vei na en kikkik kha hiam? Na et kikkik leh Pasion muhna ah a khial na hi hi.

America gamah second 48 simin numeite zawhthawh thu tawh kiom pih hi. Amau ngeina-ah mawhnopna lungsim pen ki kham lo ahih manin hih mawh nopna lungsim mikim tungah hong tung ahi hi.

Nulepa mawhnopna lungsimin Pasion tawh hong kigam lasak hi. Tua ahih manin na painop lohna munah na pai hi. Hih dotna nang leh nang kidong in: Ka etna ahih kei leh ka muh nate hangin Pasion thangpaihna ding ka bawl kha hiam?

Thukham Giatna

"Na na gu kei ding uh hi." *Paikhiatna 20:15*

Khat veivei ciangin na neu i guk khak te pen "guta" bangin i ki ngaihsun kei hi. Ahih zongin na gukna pen a lian ahi a, aneu ahi zongin gukna mah hi veve hi. A zum huai mahmah thu ahi hi. Na neu lai-in na nu' sum bawm sungpan \$1 ahih kei leh \$20 lak na pen gukna mah hi veve hi.

Lai na phi ciangin zong mi'lai gelh na etteh leh mi laiphi sa a gu na hi hi. Sum na ngah zah kumpite na khem leh kumpi te neihsa a guksak na hi hi. Na na sepna pute kiangah hun man lohna zong gukna mah ahi hi.

Satan pen guta pa ci-in Lai Siangtho in gen hi. Eite-in zong Satan pen guta pan mah in i thei hi. Mawhna bawl na zong mi' na guksak na ahi hi. Mi neihsa zawhthawhthu tawh na laksak leh a guksak na hi hi.

College sang ka kah laitakin ka lawm te tawh Florida ah pai-in gas thun dingin ka mawtaw ka khawlsak hi. Gas ka thun khit ciangin aman pia dingin a sung lamah ka luphei hi. Ka mawtaw kiangah kapai kik ciangin bawllung kimawlte khatin na mawtaw hawl in la, pai khia mengmeng in, ci-in hong otsan hi.

Kei zong ka mawtaw tungah kahto mengmeng in ka pai khia hi. Mawtaw hawlkawm mah in bang hang in maw? ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in gas man pia dinga, a sungah ka pai laitak in a ngei a om sai khat ah lut in beer gu-in mawtaw tungah ka koih hi, ci-in hong gen hi.

Tua ciangin ka lungtang hong kisai keei hi. Bang hangin ka kiim ka paam en lo ka hi hiam? Bang hangin ka lungtang kinawh sai semsem ahi hiam? Ka om dante ka ngaihsut ciangin nakhat sem khial ka hih na hong lak hi. Ahi zong mawtaw hawlin ka pai teeitei hi.

Lai Siangtho in hih bangin ci hi:

Gentail mite in thukham a ngeih loh uh hangin amau' ngaihsut tawmna tawh thukham' deihna bang a gamtat uh ciangin tua thukham' deihna a zui uh hi a, thukham a neih loh uh hangin a gam tat dingun a ki lawm amau mahmah in a thei tawm uh ahi hi. Amau' lungsim sungah thukham' deihnate om khin

ahih na thu a gamtatna un hong ki langsak hi. Amau mahmah zong khat vevei hoih kisa, khat vevei sia kisa uh ahih manin, amau' lungsim sung thukham' deihnate theihna omkhin ahihna thu, hih amau' kiphawk tawmna lungsim in nakpi takin hong kitelsak hi. *Rom 2:14-15*

Pasian in ama Thukham pen mihing te lungsim sung leh ngaihsutna (conscience=with-knowledge)sungah hong koih sak khin zo hi. Tua ahih manin a sia leh a pha i khen tel thei hi.

Eite in i ut loh hangin i lungsim sungah mawhnei i hih lam i ki phawl ciat hi. Na hoih lo i sep ciangin khial hi, ci-in i thei ciat hi.

Papua New Guine-a, a Pasian nasem pa khat ii video kizaihna ka en kha ngei hi. Hih mite in laini lo uh a, a maute-in thu khat peuhpeuh a kitheih sak nop uh ciangin kamtawh kivaikhak ziau uh hi, ci hi.

Amaute-in thukham kigelhna laibu zong neilo uh ahih hangin na inn veng te' zi lawn sak ken cih thukhun nei uh hi. Hih pen thukham sagihna mi zi tawh mawh kei-in, ahi hi.

Adang thukham a neih uh pen mi neihsa guksak lo ding cih ahi hi. Hih pen mi na na guksak kei ding hi, cih thukham giatna ahi hi. Adang thukhun te-in, mithat lo ding, thuman lo genlo ding cihte ahi hi.

Amaute-in laitawh kizopna thukham a neih loh uh hangun Pasian in amau lungtang sungah ama Thukham koih khin hi. Tua ahih manin amau te-in a sia leh a pha a thei uh hi.

Van kizuakna mun khatah tangval khat tawh kaki ho hi. Mi neihsa na guk sak ngei hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. A beisa hun sawt pi lai-in ka sanggamnu' van khat ka guksak ngei hi, ci-in hong dawng hi. Adang van kizuakna khatah pai leuleu leh security (vHkNcHKa&;) pa tawh kaki tuak hi. Hih pa-in camera koih-a van cinsakna pen muan huai lo ahih lam thei hi.

Hih pa in a sanggamnu a ngak laitakin Camaro' tawhtang khuam tunga, a kikhai a mu hi. Camaro pen anu tawh mun dang khatah om hi. Hih pa in tua tawh la nuam hi. Hih tawh pen \$1.99 zong man lo ding hi. Ahi zongin hih pa-in tawh la-in a ip sungah guanga, a ciah pih hi.

Hih tawhtang taipih dingin ka ngaihsun a, ka taipih hi ci-in amah in hong gen kik hi. A taipihna-in a tal ah khua ul kai keei hi.

"Hih tawhtang tawh in bang sem na hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in hih tawhtang ka taipih a, tua khit ciangin ki leh pih kik in ka lakna khuam tungah ka khai kik hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Tua khit ciangin ka lungtang kisai hong phatuam-in ka tawldam hi, ci-in hong gen hi.

Hih pa kiangah mina guk pen maanlo hi ci-in kuamah in gen kullohi. Ama om zia lauh tuak mahmah zawzen hi. Pasian in na neu khat lakna zong mawhna ahih lam i theih a i lauh ding hong deih hi. Pasianin i lungtang sungah a sia leh a pha khentel theihna hong guan ahi hi.

Hih dotna nang leh nang kidong in: Aneu a hi a, a gol ahi zongin mi na ka guk sak kha ngei hiam? Ka guksak leh a siangtho Pasian' mai-ah guta ka hi hi.

Thukham Kuana

Na veng te uh langkhatah a maan loin teci na pang kei ding uh hi. *Paikhiatna 20:16*

Chicago Sun-Times sungah, "Mikhempueh in zuau phuak hi" ci-in ki gelh hi. Hih pen a man diam?

Mipawk khat te-in, "Zuau tawm bek ka phuak hi" (white lies) ci uh hi. Ahi zongin Pasian in tawn bek i phuak zuau (colour of lies) pen donlo in omlo ding hi.

I zuih ding leh i theih ding thu-in, thuman lohna kihel kilkel lo, thuman thu bek mah i gen ding i mawhpuak ahi hi. Zum ah khemna zatna pen mawhnei te adingin ahoih ngaihsutna ahi hi. Thuman a theilo mikhat pen banghangin thuman mi hi thei ding ahi hiam?

America mi za-ah-91 in zuau phuak hi cih pen a pongpi-in en lehang kithei hi. Mipawl khatte in zuau phuak keng, thuman pen asau zaw deuh khat in ka genna bek hi, ci-in nial thei uh hi. Ahi zongin thuman thutak pen asau lua-a i gen ciangin zuauphuakna mah hilo ahi hiam?

I gen ding thuman pawlkhat genlohna zong zuau phuakna mah hi veve lai hi. I theih khak loh thuman lote genna leh tua thuman lona tawh nuntakna pen zuau phuakna mah ahi hi.

Khat vei zuau i phuakna hangin zuau phuakpa kihi veve hi.

Kum 2000 in a nunung pen laivaun na-ah sangnaupang sawm ah sagih in lai etteh hi, ci-in kum sawm a pha sangnaupang khat in gen hi. Ataktak in cile hang lai vuanna-ah amau theih loh dawnna te gelhna zong pen zuau phuakna ahi hi.

Khat veivei ciangin thuman i gen sangin azak nop huai zaw-in gen le hang hoih zaw hi, ci-in i genna hangin zuau kiphuak kha thei lai hi. Thumaan ahi lo i ngaihsutna genna cihnopna ahi hi. Ahi zongin zuau phuakna tawh kisai-in Pasionin bangci ngaihsut hiam?

Ahi zongin a meidawite, a lehtatte, a lampialte, mi thatte, a paktatte, aisante, milim biate, leh zuaugente omna ding mun pen sihna nihna ahi kat a ki khulna meiphualpi kuang sung ahi hi," a ci hi. *Mangmuhna 21:8*

Bang hangin hih Thukham Namsawm te gen zenzen i hi hiam cih leh Pasionin i ngaihsutna sangin mawhna thutawh kisai nasiatak in danpia a hihna i gen nuam ihi zaw hi.

Note kiangah kong genin-ah: Thukhen ni ciangin mi khempeuh in phattuumna a omlo a kampaunate uh khempeuh bangin thusitna athuak ding uh hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh nomau kampauna tawh kizui-in thu hong kikhen dinga, dik hi, cihna ahi a, mawh hi cihna hi zongin na ngahna dingun nomau kampau mah hong kikulphuh ding hi," a ci hi. *Matthai 12:36-37*

Thukhen ni ciangin i kam pauna tawh kizui-in thu hong ki khen ding hi. Tua hi leh kamsia pauna pen bang hi ding hiam? Anin kampauna pen bang hi ding hiam? Pasion' min daisakna kampau pen bang hi ding ahi hiam?

Na gen peuhmah ahi ahieh leh, 'Hi,' ci in la, ahilo ahieh leh, 'Hilo,' cihna tawh kicingsak in. Tua bang hi loin kiciamna kam na zat ciangin Dawimangpa tawh kizomin thumanlo na hih lamtak hong kilang hi. *Matthai 5:37*

Lai Siangtho sungah mikhat' teci panna pen kicing nailo hi, cihhi. Hih teci panna pen khial theikha ding hi. Tua ahieh manin mikhat pen thuman hi, a kicieh theihna dingin teci pang ding mi nih ahieh keileh mithum kikoih hi.

Hih sangin alung luthuai zaw thukhat om lai hi. Mikhat pen ama mawhna hangin suang tawh ki deng lum ding hi leh kua in a masa penin deng masa ding ahi hiam? Teci pangte-in deng masa ding uh hi.

Bang hang hi ding hiam? Hih teci pangte in mawh nei hi, ci-in a theihman uh ahi hi. Mihing te in sum leh paai , ki huatna, ki-elna hangin zuau phuak ding hi, ci-in Pasion in theikhol hi. Tua ahieh manin Pasion in mihing te lungtang sungah zuau phuakte deih lo-a, mihing te lungsim sungah zong mawhnei te suangtawh a ki denlup theih na ding lungtang a guan hi.

Tuabanah amau te in aki mawh sak pa suang tawh deng lum ngamlo, ahieh kei leh a den lup ding zumna nei uh hi leh amau mawhsak na pen a taktak hilo a, amau te in thuman genlo uh ahieh manin amau te suang tawh kideng lum ding hi.

Pasian in aman thukhenna deih a, a manlo thukhenna deih lo hi. Thukhenna Ni ciangin na kampau na tawh thu hong kikhen ding ahih manin na pau kammal bang ahi hiam?

Ahih hangin note tua bangin na gamtat kei uh leh, en un, Topa' tungah a khial khin na hi uh hi. Na khialhna un note hong sulzuih ding theitel un. *Gamlakvakna 32:23*

Eite in i mawhna sel thei dingin i ki ngaihsun hi. Ahi zongin i mawhna in mawhnei hi, ci-in hong pholak ding hi. Pasian' mai-ah akiseel thei na bangmah omlo hi.

Pasian' mai-ah selcip theihding bangmah omlo hi. Eite kehmpueh i din'na dingpa' mai-ah a kipiangsak na khempeuh a ki liah aki-im thei om loin kimu sinsen hi. *Hebru 4:13*

George O'Leary, Georgis Tech-a bawlung suih dan ahih pa pen the University of Notre Dame ah ama "ngimna" ki dong hi. Hih ama thugenna sungah amah pen bangzah takin haksa sa hiam cih pen ama maitang na et phetin na thei pah ding hi.

Ama khua panin hong pai pasal khatin ama thu laidal neu khat tawh a gelh hi. Tua ahih manin hih mipa thu a kante in ama thu thei uh hi. Ama thu akan beh lai uh ciangin amah pen pilna neikhat ahihna zong a thei uh hi.

O'leary pen a beisa hunin a nuntakna ding a nasep zong ngei khat ahih na kimu thei a, hih pen kikhel ngeilo hi. Tu in ama tawpzawh ni guk ni-in hih thu ki thei hi. Hih thu pen abeisa huna thupiayang ahi hi.

Huh a bei tohtoh hangin mawhmaina ngah tuanlo hi. Eite in mawhna mai thei ding hi, ci-in i up hangin mawhna mai tuanlo hi. George in ama khemna kisik kik leh ama mawhna mai ding hi.

Pasian' mai-ah i din ciangin i mawhna te i puah pha thei diam? Mangmuhna 21:8 na sungah hih bangin i muthei hi. "Zuau gente omna ding mun pen sihna nihna ahi kat a kikhulna meiphualpi kuangsung ahi hi." Pasian' mai-ah i din ma-in i mawhnate kisik kikna tawh in i ki puah pha thei hi.

Charles Spurgeon pen kum za lom sawm le sagih lai-a London khuapi ah thu hilh minthang khat ahi hi. Tua laitak in amah pen kum sawm nih leh khat phapan hi. Kum sawmli ciang nipi sim in mi tul tampite mai-ah thuhilh hi.⁶¹ Aman in hih bangin gen hi:

Pasian langpanna pen neukhat bek ahi zong kimaisak theilo hi. Hell khuk tawh aki pelh zongin mawhna neukhat hangin Hell sungah tung kik teeitei ding uh hi.⁶²

Pasian in zuau phuakna pen mawhna lianin ciamteh hi. Zuau na phuak ngei hiam? Hih dotna nang leh nang ki dong in: Ka nun tak sungin zuau ka phuak ngei hiam? Na phuak ngei leh Pasian muh na-ah mikhempa na hi hi.

Thukham Sawmna

"Na vengte uh inn na deihgawh kei ding uh hi. Na vengte uh zi hita leh, ama nasempa hita leh, ama nasemnu hite leh, ama bawngtal hita leh, ama la hita leh, na vengte-a' ahi na khat peuhpeuh na deih gawh kei dinguh hi," a ci hi. *Paikhiatna 20:17*

I nuntakna sungah ei neihsa ahilo, midang te neihsa duh gawhna in mawhna tawmpi piangsak thei hi.

I gukma-in i eng masa hi. Mikhat i mawhpih ma-in mawh nopna lungsim i nei masa hi. I nu leh ih pa thu i man noplohna ding ahi kei leh gam makaite thu i man nop loh na dingin i lungsim sungah lunggulhna i nei masa hi.

Deihgawhna pen mineihsa, mi gualzawhna, mite kitenna, mite' minthanna te a manlo-a enna ahi hi.

Advertiser (aMumfjim) bawl te-in amau vante mite deih theih dingin lak uh hi. Ahi zongin hih amau deihna pen aman lo lamin hi leh amau te-in mite neihsa deihgawhin eng ding uh hi.

Tua bang hi leh kal nihna -ah amau te-in na sem lo ahih kei leh tha lawh lopi-in mi neihsa ngah nuam ding uh hi.

Pasian in na lungsim hong en gige hi. Hih Thukham na palsat ngei hiam?

Pasian in hih bangin ci hi:

Kote khempeuh mawhnei mi ka hi khin uh a, ka gamtat hoih khempeuh uh zong puannin tawh kibang lai veve hi. Kote khempeuh singteh bangin ka vul uh a, ka mawhna hangun huih latkhiat nahthel keu ka bang uh hi. *Isaiah 64:6*

Pasian in i mawhna te nindalna bangin ngaihsun hi. Eite pen a nin te ihi hi. Na hoih tampi tak i sem theikha ding hi. Ahi zongin eite-in i nuntak na sungah i mawh nate i phiat theikei hi.

Jerry Springer in hih bangin gen ngei hi:

Mitam pite pen vantung gam atun theihna dingin keisangin hoih thei zaw uh hi. Azenzen in keipen vantunggam atung hileng, amaute zong tung lua ding uh hi.

Springer in ciamnuihna in agen hi thei kha ding hi. Ahi zongin hih pen ciamnuihna hilo hi. Hih ama genna hangin mite upna ahi gamtat hoihna hangin vantunggam tung ding cih pen Pasian muhna tawh kibang ahih lohna a gen nuam ahi zaw hi. Pasian' mai-ah a hoih a gamta kuamah omlo hi.

Tu-in tua thu na theita hi. Nang leh nang hih dotna ki dong in: Keimah in bang ci theih ding ka hi hiam?

Mark Twain in hih bangin ci hi:

Keimah in hong buaisak ding na ka theihloh pen Lai Siangtho hong genna hilo hi. Ahih zongin hong buaisak na ka theih ding pen Lai Siangtho hong genna ahi hi.

Hih thu bangzah takin hoih ahi hiam. Kuamah in Pasian thu a neng a tawng in athei kei uh hi. Ahi zongin Pasian' Thukham, Pasian' thukhun te en lehang hih thukham nam sawm sung panin khat palsat na zong bangzah takin lauhuai ahi hiam? cih na thei ding hi. Thukhamkhat palsatna pen avek pi-in palsatna tawh kibang hi.

Bang gen nuam ahi hiam? Aman mah hi ding ahi hiam?

Pasian' Kammal in hih bangin gen hi:

... Mi khatpeuh in thukham dang khempeuh a zuih hangin khat a khialh nak leh a vekpi-in a khial mah ahi hi. *James 2:10*

Alamdang mahmah thukhat om lai hi. Tua pen biakna zuihna, nahoih sepna, pawlpi sungah hanciamtak a nasepna, nahoih hawmna te hangin ahi zong, seplohnate hangin ahi zongin vantunggam kitung zolo hi.

"Kei kiangah, 'Topa, Topa aw,' hong ci mi khempeuh, vantung ki ukna sungah lutthei kimlo ding uh a, vantungah a om ka Pa' deihna bangin a gamta teng bek luthei ding uh hi. Tua ni ciangin mi tampi in kei kiangah, 'Topa, Topa aw, nang ma min tawh thu hilhin, nangma min tawh dawite hawlkhia-in, nang ma min tawh n lamdang lian tampi bawl hilo ka hi uh hiam?' hong ci ding uh hi.

Tua ciangin keimah in amaute kiangah, 'Note ka hong thei ngei kei hi. Siatna a gamta mite aw, kei kiang panin kehemkhia un,' ka ci ding hi. *Matthai 7:21-23*

Biakna zuihna te in zong hong hon zolo ding ahih leh bangin hong hon zo ding ahi hiam? Hih Lai Siangtho khan i et ciangin Hell sungah mitampi tak tung ding ahihna i mu thei hi. Hell sung atung ding te sungah na kihel hiam?

Thu man i zon leh hih dotna i theihna ding ki gamla nawn lo hi.

"Na sih khít ciangin alang khat ah
bang piang ding ahi hiam?"

Khenpi Gukna Thu Hoihlo

Asang ngaihsutna anei te in mite gen thute sangin
thuman theih ding awlmawh zaw ding hi.

- ARISTOTLE, PHILOSOPHER, 384-322 B.C.

Thukhen zum mai-ah a ding, mikhempa, gutapa, mithat pa, nu leh pa mawhna a bawlpa ngaihsun in. Ahi zongin mi pawl khatte in ka innvengte tungah nahoih kasem hi, ci-in amah leh amah te ci pang thei lai uh hi. Kahuan siangtakin ka hah uh a, ka inn vengte zong hoihtakin ka kem hi, nasep zong ka hanciam den hi, ci-in gen thei lai uh hi.

Hih na hoih sepnate agenna hangin thukhenpa in amaute a suakta sak thei diam? Thukhenpa in hih mite cikmahin suakta sak lo ding hi, cih pen eite khempeuh in i thei hi.

Thukhenkhat in thukhun a neih ding ahi hi. Mikhatin thukhun a palsat ciangin thukhun a om bangin mawhna dan piak ding ahi hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh mah in thukhun thei gige hi napi palsat teeitei hi. Thukham thei napi palsat ahih manin a thuak ding mah ahi hi. Amah in thukham ka palsat hangin thukhenna ka thuakkei ding hi, ci-in ngaihsun thei kha ding hi.

Thukhente in khensatna bawl hi, cih zong i thei ciat hi. Mi khat in eitengah mawhna hong bawl ciang in thukhente in amaute mawhna dan a piak ding i deih hi.

Tua ahih manin leitung leh vantung a, a om thukhenmang pi Pasianin ama mai-ah i din hun ciangin thu hong khen ding pen thuman hilo ahi hiam?

Eite in hih leitungah thuman thutak i deih ciat hi. A ut huai het lo thukhat pen i sih khit ciangin thuman thukhen mangpa mai-ah ding in thu hong kikhen ding ahi hi. Ahi zongin tua munah i lunggulh thuman thutakin eite hong ngak ding hilo ahi hiam?

Hih Thukham nam sawmte i et ciangin thukham pawlkhat palsat lehang phamawh khollo ding hi, ci-in i ngaihsun thei kha ding hi. Eite in pawlkhat ka zui zokey hi, zong i ci thei ding hi. Ahi zongin tu aki panin zuih zawh ding i hanciam ding ahi hi.

A beisa hun a kong gensa mah bangin konggen kik ding hi:

Mi khatpeuh in thukham dang khempeuh a zuih hangin khat a khialh nak leh a vekpi-in a khial mah ahi hi. *James 2:10*

Thukham Namsawm sungpan in khat i zuih kei leh a dang te zong a zui zolo ihi hi. Thukham nam sawm te avek in i zuihzawh ding baihlo hi.

Tua a hih manin hih ciangtanna hang Adolph Hitler, Mother Teresa, Joseph Stalin, Billy Graham, Timothy McVeigh, Osamabin Laden, nang leh kei te in mawh nei i hihna hong lak hi.

Hih leitunga, a om mi awm tul sawm gukte' mawhna bang zahtakin tam ding cih ka ngaihsut ciangin nasia kasa hi.

Bang hang hiam cih leh Pasian hong piak thukhamte a vek pi-in a zuizo kuamah omlo hi.

Eite khempeuh mawh neite ihi hi. Ka mawhna hangin Pasian ka langdo hi. Na mawhna hangin zong Pasian na do bawl hi. Eite om zia pen a kibang ciat ihi hi.

I sepnah hang bek tawh in mawhnei-in hong ki ciamteh hilo a, Pasian langdonga mawhna hangin zong mawhnei i hihna hong lak hi.

Hih thu maan nasa hiam? Midangte in Pasian tungah mawh na abawl loh hangin eite in mawhna i bawl kha hiam? Lai Siangtho in mikhempeuh mawhnei hi, ci-in hong pholak hi.

Gentehna in, David kumpipa in agalkap mangpa gamkuan kal in a zi luppah in nau paisak hi. David kumpipa in agal kappa innah samin a zi tawh lum leh hih naugil pen kiseel zo in hihnu tawh a om khoplum kuamah in theilo ding hi, ci-in ngaihsun hi.

Ahi zongin a galkap mangpa pen mi citak leh mimuanhuai mahmah khat ahih manin amah pen a zi tawh lum loin kumpi innah a giak hi.

"Uriah a inn-ah ciah suklo hi," ci-in amaute in David kiangah a gen uh ciangin David in Uriah kiangah, "Khualzin-a hong tung hilo na hi hiam? Bang hangin na inn-ah ciah suk lo na hi hiam?" a ci hi.

Uriah in David kiangah, " Thuciamna Singkuang, Israelte, leh Judah mite gal sungah om uh a, ka topa Joab leh ka topa' nasepte gamlakah giak uh hi. Tua ahiah manin anne tuidawn ding leh ka zi tawh a lum dingin ka inn-ah ciah suk ding ka hi hiam? Nangmah na hin' mah bangin, hih bang ka gamta het kei ding hi," a ci hi. *2 Samuel 11:10-11*

Pasian in David kumpipa nasep khial hi ci-a, a gen dingin prophet khat nasawl hi. Tua ma-in David in amah pen kumpi ahiah manin a ut bangbang sem thei dingin ki ngaihsun thei ding hi.

Ahi zongin Pasian' muhna panin apiang nate hong kipho lakta hi. Asung thu teng hong kilang ta hi. David kumpipa nasep na te 2Samuel 11 na sungah kigelh hi. David kumpipa in ala gelh late laibu sungah hih bangin thungetna la a gelh hi.

Nangma tungah khialin, nangma muhna-ah a sia ka gamta khin hi. Tua ahiah ciangin na thugenna-ah nang na thutang a, thu na hong khenna-ah pauna ding bangmah omlo hi. *Late 51:4*

Mi atam zaw-in hih bangin a ngaihsut loh pen buaihuai mahmah hi.

Basket naupang kimawlina munkhatah thugen khuan ka ngah ngei hi. Naupang agol zawdeuh te kiangah thutampi gen ding ka ngaihsun kei hi. Tua ahiah manin amaute kiangah ka thugen ding zong ka ki gingkhoh kei hi.

Thu gen dingin ka kipat ciangin, naupang agol zaw deuh te ka thugen ngai dingin pupit kiimah hong nehpehi ngeingai keei uh hi. Thukham namsawmte thu kahilh hi. Tua ciangin keimah in naupangte pawlkhat kawp phehi a, hih Thukham Namsawmte sung panin khat zui kei le hang a vekpi in a zuilo ihi hi. Hih Thukham Nam sawmte pen kua in avek in zui zo ding na hi uh hiam?, ci-in ka gen hi.

Tua ahiah manin Tomothy McVeigh, Hitler, Osama bin Ladan, leh a dang minte ka gen a, "mawhnei" vive hi, ka ci hi. Tua khith ciangin Mother Teresa min lo in hih nupen thukhen hun ciang in mawhnei kici ding hiam? Ahiah keileh mawh neilo kici ding hiam? ci-in mipi kiangah ka dong hi.

Mipawl khatte in, "mawhnei" hi ding hi, pawlkhat te leuleu in, "mawh neilo" hi ding hi, ci-in hong dawng kik uh hi. Mi pawl khatte pen alungtang khauh mahmah in akikhelh ding baihlo hi, cih i thei hi.

Mite in dawnna nih nei uh hi. Tua laitakin naupangkhat hong ding to-in, "Sia aw, tawmvei nakhawl phot in. Hihnu pen a nuntak sungin mikhem ngei ding hilo ahiah hiam?" hong ci hi. Hih mihon sung panin naupang khat bek in thuman a thei hi. Adang ten bangmah theilo hi.

Mi khempeuh mawh ciat uh a, a hong honkhia Pasian tawh kigamla uh hi. *Rom 3:23*

Pasian' muhna-ah mihan kuamah omlo hi. *Rom 3:10*

Hih Thukham Namsawm ciangtan na-ah eite in, "mawhna ka nei kei hi" i ci thei kei ding hi.

Vanlengtung ka tuanna khat ah Air Force a, science lam pilna neikhat tawhin ka tukhawm uh hi. Hih pa in Pasian thu leh Lai Siangtho thuman ahiahna thu lunglut in theinuam mahmah hi.

Amah in hih thu a za khinzo hi. Vantunggam pen bang tawh kibang ding ahiah hiam? cih a theinuam ahiah hi. Tua ahiah manin Thukham Namsawmte ka gen hi. "Zuau na phuak ngei hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. "Ka phuak ngei mah hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. "Tua hileh mawhna dan na thuk ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. "Mihing, hong kici ding hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

"Mi khatin mi athah leh mithatpa kici hi. Mikhat in numei khat zawh thawh thutawh aom mibuanpa kici hi. Mi nakhem leh bang hong kici ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in, "zuau phuak pa hong kici ding hi" ci-in hong dawng hi. "Mi neihsa na laksak ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. "Ka laksak ngei mah hi" hong ci hi. "Tua hileh nang pen bang hong kici ding hiam?" ci-in kadong hi. "Gutapa hong kici ding hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Na lungsim sungah numei tawh mawhnopna lungsim na nei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. "Ka nei hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Jesu in numei khat mawhpih nopna lungsim na nei leh a mawh khin na hi hi, hong ci hi.

"Pasian' min a sia lamin na zang kha ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Ka zang kha ngei hi, ci-in hong dawng hi. Hih pen Pasian' min samsiatna hi, ci-in ka gen hi.

"Mikhat tungah thangpaihna na nei kha ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Ka nei ngeimah hi, hong ci hi. Pasian' muhna-ah midang te tungah thangpaihna pen mithahna tawh kibang hi, ci-in ka gen hi. Hih pen na lungsim sungpanin mithahna ahi hi.

Amah en kawm sa-in,"Nang pen Pasian'mit muh na-ah mikhempa, gutapa, nulepa mawhna bawlp, Pasian'min adaisakpa, misuampa na hihna hong gen khin zo hi. Tua hileh thu khenni ciangin mawhneipa na hi diam? Mawh neilopa na hi diam?" ci-in ka dot leh,"Mawh neipa ka hi hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

"Tua hi leh vantunggam natung ding hiam? Hell gamah na tung ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. "Hell gam katung ding hi" hong ci hi. "Hih na mawhna hangin hell gam tung ding na hi hiam?" ci-in ka dot leh,"ka tung ding hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

Tua ciangin amah in hell gamah a tawntungin ka tunlohna dingin bang ka hih ding hiam? ci-in hong dong hi. Hih dotna hangin ka nuam mahmah hi.

Pasian'thu khamin Thukhenna Ni ciangin mawhnei i hih na hong pholak ding hi. Tua ahih manin eite in Pasian' mai-ah i din hun ciangin "Mawhnei" hihna panin "Mawhneilo"hihna ding lampi zonkul hi. Lai Siangtho in hih bangin ci hi:

Tua hi a, i upna hangin Pasian tawh kipawl theihna i ngahna dingin Khrih a hong pai hun ciangdong, Thukham in eite a hong uk ahi hi. Galati 3:24

Pasian' Thukham tawh i kisit ciangin Air Force science pilna neipa bangin i mawhnate hong pholak ding hi. I lungsim sungpan in eitein Pasian'Thukham palsat i hihna i thei ciat hi. Pasian' Thukham pen Pasian in i lungtang sungah gelh hi. I ngaihsutna khuak sungah zong hih bangin i thei hi...

...Amah lungsim sungah thukham' deihmate omkhin ahih na thu a gamtatna un hong kilangsak hi. Amah mahmahzong khat veivei hoih kisa, khat veivei sia kisa uh ahih manin , amah lungsim sungah thukham' deihmate theihna omkhin ahihna thu, hih amah' kiphawk tawmna lungsim in nakpi takin hong kitelsak hi. Rom 2:15

Tu-in Pasian' ciangtanna tawh in thu hong kikhen ding hi leh bang na cih ding hiam? Dotna hoih mahmah khat ka hong dong nuam lai hi.....

Tiger Woods leh Thukham Namsawmte

Tiger Woods pen Pasian' ciangtanna tawh thu kikhen ding hileh koi bangin thu kikhen dingin na ngaihsun hiam? Hih thu kong gen ma-in amah tawh beisa hun a amah te tawh ka ki muhna kong gen ding hi.

Florida khuapi thu ka hihna khat ah, kalawmpa Charles Barkley pen Nike a ding Tiger Woods te video a zaih dingin pai hi cih thu kaza hi.

Keizong ka lawmpa phone nambat neilo ka hih manin a video zaihna-ah pai-in amah tawh kimuh dingin ka hanciam hi.

Ahih zongin buaina khat om hi. Hih video kizaihna-ah buaina tampitak piang thei ahih manin amah tawh kimu a, kiho khop ding kician lo hi.

Tua ahieh manin amau omna munah mawtaw tawh thungen kawmin kapai hi. (Apiang ding thute na theih taktak kei leh thu ngen lecin nate hong kikhel ding hi.) Grand Cypress Resortah lut pheih-in securitypa tawh ka kiho uh hi. Amah in amaute pen hih hotel ah video kizaih lo uh hi. Mikhawl na munte -ah video kizaih uh hi, ci-in hong gen hi.

Tua khith ciangin numeikhat in phone lenin a set hi. Hih nu in ka hun hong tung ta hiam? hong tung nailo hiam? ci-in a dong ahihlam ka thei hi.

Kei zong amah ka theih ngeiloh hangin ka mawtaw kiangah hong pai in! ci-in kasam hi. Amah tawh ka kiho khith uh ciangin, "Tu nitakin si lecin za-ah-za vantunggam tung dingin kimuan ngamna na nei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Ama gen thute zaknophuai mahmah hi. Amah in Pasion ka it hi, Lai Siangtho zong kahilh hi cih bangin hong dawng hi. Hoih hi. Laibu bukhat ka gelh hi, ka cih leh bukhat hong pia-in, ci-in hong ngen hi.

Laibu bukhat la-in sign ka thuh khith ciangin ka pia hi. Tua khith ciangin thu-ummi ahi lo a masa kong cingpa in zong hong ngen ahieh manin bukhat mah ka pia hi. Tua ni ka nasep hoih in thu pi thei mahmah hi.

Hih nu pinu in video ki zaihna munah kong paipih ding hi ci-in hong gen hi. Ken zong hihnu ka mawtaw sungah tuangsak in kalawm pate omna lamlah na ah kapai uh hi. Tua khith ciangin ka lawmpa omna video kizaihna munah ka tung uh hi.

Tuamunah katun uh ciangin Charles Barkley pen video zaih ding ngak hi. Tua ciangin amah leh ana seppih a lawmte tawh ka khut ka kilen ngeingai uh hi. Tualai tak in kong khak hong kihong in putek khat hong pusuk hi.

Charles in amaute kiangah hong meitset hi. Pasal khat tu a, tua pa pen director hi leh kilawm hi. Tu-in amau thu gen ka ngaihngaih ciangin hih pa pen leitung bup a mi minthang mahmah director pa ahieh lam kathei hi.

Amah pen Super Bowls hun khat sungah video zaihna mun li ahieh kei leh mun nga bangah director a sem hi. Amah pen mi thupi mahmah khat ahiehna magazine sungah mu-in kasim kha hi.

Hih pa pen a na sepna ah gualzawhna tampitak amuh hangin lungdam theilo hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh amah pen ka muh mite lakah huaiham, lungtom, lungdam theilo penpen pasal ahi hi.

Amah pen a zi tawh kikhen hi. Hih hangin alungsim tampi kisia sak hi, ci hi. Tua ama genna zong man thei dingin ka lamem hi. Ama thangpaihna, hehnate pen Pasion tungah hihna ahieh lam zong ka thei hi. Asawt lo-in hihpa om zia pen upmawhna ciang bek hilo a, hohtakin kathei telta hi.

Amau tawh katut laitakun amah in na nasep bang hiam? ci-in khat khith khat hong dong hi. Kei hong dot laitak in keipen khuapi na sunga om Fellowship of Christian Athletes ah thuhilhsia hi-ing, ci-in ka kigen hi.

Hih pa'n hong en a, "Nang pen video zaih dingte sungah ki hel kei teh mawtaw?" ci-in hong dong hi. Minute sawm leh nga khawng khith ciangin amah in thu-um mite hoih lohnate a theih zah zah a gen hi. Thu dang tampi gen dingin hong kipan hi. Ahi zongin kamtampi gen nawnloin kamhoihlo dotna tampi hong dong dih laizang hi.

A tawpna-ah, amah in kei hong en a, basket one-on-one (khat bek kimawlina) in kimawl ni hong ci hi. Tua ciangin amah pen dingin kimawlina lamah paiphei hi. "Ka khe alangkhat nin lua hi," ci-in ka gen hi. "Kei zong siakmit a bulh ding mawza ka nei kei hi. Pai ni" ci-in hong gen hi.

Tiger' mite in hih bangin hong gen ngei hi. Sahangte pen thau tawh kikapin a khak dektak ciangin "za" sa uh hi. Tua ahieh manin director pa-in kimawl ding hong lunglut dihdih laizang hi.

Tua khith ciangin amaute in kimawl na bawl uh a, ka kimawl uh hi. Hih pa in banghang in one-on-one (mikhat leh khat bek mimawl na) kimawl nuam cih lamdang kasa hi. Christiante anen niam nop man zong hithei kha ding hi.

Ka ki mawl uh hi. Ka kimawl hun sungin Lungdamna thu kagen hi. Ama ngaihsut ding dotna khat kadong hi. Hih dotna pen hong dawng thei tawh kibang hi. Tua khithciang basket kimawl na aman langin ka kimawlpah mengmeng a ka zawh khith ciangin ka tawlna pah uh hi. Tua ahith manin amah in a video zaih kipan hi.

Kimawl na mun ka tun kik uh ciangin Charles in ama kimm a om mite meitsetna hong nei cian hi. Keizong Tiger kiangah hong gen hi. Tiger pa pen nuikawm sa-in lam apai hi. Tua khith ciangin amau te-in a video zaih uh a zom uh hi.

Mikhat tungah lungdamna thu gen theihna dingin ahamciam mahmah pakhat ka hihna hong thei hi. Hih tengah pai-in hihpa tawh ka kiho uh hi. Hih Richard pen Tiger Woods' pumpi bang lian ding a, a hanciam mahmah khat ahi hi.

Tuaciangin, "Bang sem na hi hiam? Bang hangin nang leh nang kibawlsia na hi hiam?" ci-in kadong hi. Bang hangin hihpa in ama pumpi pen sahang tawh akibat theihna ding hih bangin bawl sia ahi hiam? cih kathei zokei hi.

Video kizaihna-ah sahang tawh akibang a om leh kei ka hi pah ding hi, ci-in honggen hi. Richard pen Mississippi pan in khang hi. Amah pen aneu pan a ki panin aki-uklo, lamman aki tawnsak lo ahi hi. Tua ahith manin amah pen upna maan a neihna dingin aki patna panin akipat ding kisan hi.

Tua khith ciangin Vince Coleman tawh ka kiho uh hi. Hih in basket kimawl ut mahmah hi. Kimawl nak ut a, New York Mets leh the St. Louis Cardinals te-ah kumtampi sung kimawl hi. Phoenix khua Charles' innah amah tawh ka kimu ngei uh hi.

Amah in nipini simin Phoenix khua biakinn ah ka kikhawm den hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Tua ciangin ka laibu gelh masak pen ka lak pah hi. Amah in hih laibu enin, "hih laibu tu-in ka ngah nuam hi" ci-in nih vei hong ngen hi. Hih laibu hotel katun phet in kasim pah ding hi, hong ci hi.

Amah in Orlando ah Atlanta Braves' taikimawl na lama aki mawlte tawh na asem khawm hi.

Tua mun a om Tiger kiangah gupna thungen dingin nikhat teitei ka hong pai ding hi, ci-in ka gen hi. Ahi zongin amah tawh tua munah ka kimuhna ahang pen hih thu gen ding hilo zaw-in, amah leh alawm te kiangah Jesu a ding hangsatak a din theihna dingin a gen dinga, akimu kahi zaw hi.

Video kizaih sung minute sawm leh nga simin director pa in pi sawm leh nga khawng akigamlana panin mipite mai-ah dotna hong dong den hi.

Amah in hih dotna hangin keipen thangpai dingin hong ngaihsun hi. Ahi zongin kei pen Pasion' na kasep laitakin Satan in hong haza in hong bawlsia ahithna ka thei hi.

Khatvei hih director pa-in, "Jesu in sane ahith manin Pasion' tapa hi thei ngeilo ding hi" ci-in hong gen hi. Amah ka nuhsan hi. Jesu in gasane ahith manin Pasion' Tapa hilo ding hi, hong ci hi. Ka nuhsan hi. Hih ka nuh anihvei mah in, hong en in, "nui ke'n" hong ci hi.

Pasion' Tapa in nuntakna anei ganhingte thatlo ding hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Amah in Indian mite upna pawlkhat hong gen hi. Tua ahith manin amahin a kibawl na te bia-a, abawlpa bialo ahithna kathei pah hi.

Tua ahith manin amah en kawmsa-in, "Jesu in gasate bawl hi. Amah in aduh leh gasa te man in a ne ding hi" ka ci hi. Mikhempeuh in amai uh sel kawmsa-in nui ngeingai uh hi. Directorpa zong limnuh phadiak hi.

Amah in mipite' mai-ah zumna kathuakna ding hong bawlna pen a lungluthuai mahmah thukhat ahi hi. Ahi zongin ken ama tungah itna zangin hoihtaka hopih ka hih manin ama' lutungah mei aam akoih tawh ka kibang hi.

Amah pen alawm tungah azat kammalte ka ngaihsut ciangin kamsia a zang, kampau siamlopa ahihna ka thei hi. Amah pen ciam nuih bawlsiam ahi kei ding hi. Tua ahih manin hih mite in ka omdan leh ka kampau nate hong et ciangin hong pakta thei mahmah uh hi.

Tawmvei sungin Charles in a video zaih man ahih manin a mite kiangah goodbye ci-in mangpha kakhak hi. Mite in Tiger kiangah pai-in sign a thuhsak ngeingai uh hi. Tua ciangin keizong Tigerpa kiangah ka pai hi. Santuipi laizang a Pasian ompih lohna tawh aki bang hi. Mi khempeuhte ama kiangpanin paikhia uh a, atawpna-ah kei leh amah bek kacian lai uh hi.

Tua ciangin ka ipsung panin ka gelh laibu lakhia in hih pen ka gelh masak penpen laibu hi a, nang a dingin sign thuh in ka hong pia ding hi, ka ci hi. Ama' assistace (ahuh pa) pa zong bukhat pianuam ka hih manin koi-ah om hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in hihpa omna hong gen ahih manin ama kiangah laibu khat ka pia hi.

Tu-in ama kiangah laibu pia bek ding hiloin adang sep ding pawlkhat kisam ahihna zong ka thei hi. Ahi zongin ka tha dah pian hi. "Hih munah mihingte lauhna masak ding ka hi hiam? Pasain' itna masak zaw ding ka hi hiam? ci-in kei leh kei ka kidong hi.

Abeisa hun khanih lai-in Tiger kiangah Pasian'thu gen theihna dingin thu kangen hi. Tu-in Pasian in ama thu ka gen theihna ding khuan hong pia hi. Hih hun manpha pen kamawk beisak nuam kei hi.

Hihpa tawh kiho dingin kapai laitak in Pasian in, "Hih pen na thu ngetna ahi hi. Pai-in la, kathu ngen in" ci-in hong hopih hi.

Tua ciangin ka paikawm mah in, "Tiger aw, nang adingin dotna hoih mahmah khat kanei hi" ci-in ka gen hi. Amah in, "Hong gen in" hong ci hi. Pasian hong hopihna tawh kituak lian hi.

"Nasih khit ciangin koi-ah pai ding na hi hiam? Hih leitung pan na paikhiat ciangin bang piang dingin na um hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Tiger in alu pei kawm sa-in, "Kathei kei hi" hong ci hi. "Payne Stewart, (Hih pa pen golf (a*gufoD;) kimawl siam mahmah a, amah pen abeisahun in si hi. Ama kivui na-ah Tiger zong kihel hi.) John Ritter, Johnny Cash, te sihna zong i thei ciat hi" hong ci hi. Amah in thei keng ci-in alu a peei hi.

Kei zong amah enin, "Charles' sanggampa tungah bang thu piang hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. "Thei keng" hong ci hi. Amah in hih thu lunglut mahmah ahihna zong kathei hi.

Charles' sanggampa, Darryl pen a lungtang kitamin si hi. Siavuante in amau vanzat tawh anuntakna hu lakik ahih manin hih pa pen hingkik hi. Amah in ka hu bei-in kasih laitakin ka kha pen ka pumpi panin apaikhiat lam kathei hi, hong ci hi. Amah pen misi khanah kipuak a, tualaitak in misi khanah kuateng omin, amaute in bangthu gen, amaute in bang puansilh cih kathei hi, hong ci hi.

Amah in asih laitakin apumpi sungah omlo ahihnam thei sitset a, a kiim a paam a thupiangteng zong thei ahih manin hih pen a ngaihsutna agen ahih lohnam kithei hi.

Amah in tua laitakin tawntung atunna ding munah pai ding in a kithawi hi. Tua laitakin amah in singkung akuang khat a mu hi. Hih singkung ngei-a om lei zong kuang hi. Tua khit ciangin ama mai-ah hell khuk om a mu hi.

"Na mai-ah bang om hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Hell khuk om hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

Hih laibu sunga, aki gelh thute ka simma in hell khuk om ahihna amah in amittang tawh amu khin zo hi.

Hell khuk sunga akuang meikuang asat mahmahna apumpi tawh athuak bang phialin a lungsim sungah a ngaihsun hi. Abeisa hun a kong gensa mah bangin in hihpa in hell thu a gen pen alam dang mahmah thu ahi hi.

Tigerpa pen amittang midangte sangin gol zaw hi. Tu-in hih thu hangin amittang hong gol tektek zawlai hi. Mikhatin hih thupiangte a muhna hang in amah in lamdang sa lua hi. A sanggam te khatin hih thupiangte gen in amah in azak theihna dingin Tiger pen Nike video a zaih ahi hi.

Amah en in,"Hih mun pen atawntung a na omna ding mun hi. Thukham namsawm te naza ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Za ngei mah hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Zuau naphuak ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka phuak ngei mah hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

"Tua hileh nang pen bang hong kici ding hiam?" ka cih leh

"Zuau phuakpa" ci-in hangsan tak in hong dawng hi.

"Mi neihsa na guksak ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong kik hi.

"Ka gu ngei mah hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

Amahin ka dot ding dotnate ngaihsun khol ahih manin patau keeita hi. (*Pasian' thukham pen i lungtang leh i ngaihsutna sungah ki gelh khin zo hi. I mawhnate hangin om nuamlo in i om thei zel hi.*) Tua ciangin avekpi in gen nawn lo in, "Eite in a tawm, a tam mineihsa i gu hi. Tua hangin eite pen guta te ihi hi. Numei tawh mawh nopna lungsim na nei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka nei hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Jesu in hih pen numei tawh mawhna hi, hong ci hi. Jesu in i pualam gamtatnate bek enloin i lungsim ngaihsutna zong hong en hi. Mikhat tungah thangpaihna na nei ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Kanei ngei hi" hong ci hi.

"Jesu in mikhat tungah thangpaih na na neihleh mithat na hi hi, hong ci hi. Jesu in i gamtat nate bek hong en ding hilo a, i ngaihsutnate zong hong enin thu hong khen hi" ci-in ka gen hi.

"Tiger aw, nang pen Pasian' muhna panin mikhempa, gutapa, numei tawh mawhna bawlp, mithatpa na hi hi. Thukhen na Ni ciangin mawh hi hong kici diam? Mawhnei lo hi hong kici diam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah in keihong en in,"Mawhnei hong kici ding hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Tua hi leh hell sungah tung ding maw? Ahih keileh van tunggamah tung zaw ding?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Hell sungah ka tung ding hi" hong ci hi.

Tiger' taklamah ama' sign ngen dingin tangval pawlkhat hong pai hi. Amaute in ka om na lamah hong kikhin phe-in, i video zaih i man ta ding hi, hong ci uh hi. Tiger zong paiphei a, hih pen amah tawh ka kihona atawpna ahi hi.

Tua khit ciangin ama kiangah hih nukiangah ka laibu kapia khin zo hi, ci-in, "Hunnuam takin na zang un" ci-in ka vaikhak hi.

Hih ka kihona pen ken zong lamdang kasa hi. Ahi zongin apiang thu khempuhte Pasian hang hi, ci-in Pasian ka muang hi. A hun a tun ciangin Pasianin a kisam thuteng Tiger kiangah gen ding in kaum hi.

Tiger in Pasian'thu manpha theihnopna lungsim nei-in, hih ka dot thute zong alungsimtakpi tawh mantakin hong dawng ahih manin amah ka pakta mahmah hi.

Tu-in hih Tiger tunga thupiang mangngilh in second khat sung i ngaihsun ding hi. Thumaan gen ding na ngaihsun hiam? Na lungtang sunga nangaihsut bang ahi hiam? Pasion'thu theih nopna lungsim na nei hiam? Kei ka hia, nang na hi zongin i vekpi-in Pasion mai-ah mikhemte, gutate, numei tawh mawhna a bawlte, mithatte ihi hi. Tua hangin Thukhenna Ni ciangin, "Mawhneite" i hi hi. Hih pen thunamtui hilo hi. Pasionin mawhna thukhennapan suahtak theihna ding lampi hong honsak khin ahih manin Pasion tungah i lungdam hi. Pasion tawh ki pawltheihna ngah dingin na lungtang na puah khinzo hiam?

Video zaih aman khit uh ciangin laidal hong ngente ading ka mawtaw sunga kakoih laidalte la dingin ka pai hi. Ki leh kik in ka laidal amaute kiangah kapia hi. Tualaitakin directorpa in mite kiangah, "hih laidal sim kei un" a ci hi.

Tiger tawh kiho khuan ngah kahih manin ka nuam hi, ci-in ka gen hi. Ahi zongin amah tawh ka khut uh ka kilen nai kei uh hi. A tawpna ah goodbye ci-in ka kipom uh hi. Hih thu a pian theihna ahang in amah pen itna tawh ka hopihna hang ahi hi. Amah pen gal le sa bangin ka hopih kei hi.

"Mi khempeuh mawhnei ahi uh hi..."

Pasion' ciangtanna-ah eite pen mawhnei te i hih manin Pasion in lampi hong honsakkiklo-in ama hong hong honsak lampi-ah i tot kei leh hell khuk pen eite-a ding ahi hi.

Charles Spurgeonin hih bangin gen hi.

"Hell khuk sungah a tung dingin nang pen hong ki sehna ahi hi. Pasion, upna, mawhmai sakna om kei leh nang pen nasih phet in hell khuk sungah atawntung a om ding cih pen a tangsa na hi hi. Hell khuk sungah na pai nuam hiam?"⁶³

Jesu in cinapa hopih in hih bangin ci hi.

Jesuh in tua cinapa mu a, tua munah sauveipi a lupkhitna a theih ciangin ama kiangah, "Na dam nuam hiam?" ci-in a dong hi. *Johan 5:6*

Mawhna thaman pen baihlo hi. Mawhna hangin leitungah i nuntak sungin haksatna i thuak ding a, i sih khit ciangin tawntung meilipi sungah i tung ding hi. Nang a dingin dotna khat om hi. Tua pen, "Nadam nuam hiam?" ahi hi. Na dam nuam hiam? Nadawn na pen bang ahi hiam?

Pasion' ciangtanna hangin mikhempeuhte in mawhnei ahi uh hi, cih tel zawh ding baihlo hi. Ka mawhna ka mangngilh sawm hangin Pasionin mawhnei lo hi, ci-in hong ciamtehlo ding hi.

Hih hangin leitung a om mi awn tul gukte in mawhnei mi ahi uh hi. Hih mite in Pasion' ma hong honsak ahi gupna ngah kei uh leh hih awn tulgukte pen mawh neite ahih manin hell khuk sungah tung ding uh hi.

Thuman thutak theihna lampi pen neu mahmah hi. Hell khuk sung pan i suahtak theihna dingin mawhmai sakna bek iki sam hi.

Lamneu paina
ticket kimu khinta hi.
Hih lampi pen sisan
tawh in kiciamteh hi.

Khenpi Sagihna Lungdamna Thu

Eureka! [Ka mu khinzo hi.]

-ARCHIMEDES, 287-212 B.C.

Eureka! kammal pen Archimede' pau ahi hi. Amah pen Greek engineer khat ahi hi. Amah in kumpi lukhu ngahna ding hanciamin gualzawhna a ngah ciangin eureka ci hi. Kumpipa in kumpi lukhu pen khammel hi maw? Ahih kei leh ngunmel tawh kihel maw? cih thei nuam hi.

Archimedes in buaina a venna dingin ngaihsun kawmsa-in ksilna khanah a tu hi. Tuimuk panin tui hong pai pen tuikholna dimta ahih manin soal tungah a let a mu hi. Hih tui-in tuimuk phul khia ahihna a mu hi. Hih pen ama pumpi sunga om zia tawh kibang hi, cih a thei hi.

Tui sungah na khat peuhpeuh i khat ciangin hih nain a om na ding khan bawl ahih manin hih tuite pen tuikholna bung let in hong dimto hi. "Eureka!" Hih pen gualzawhna lukhu ngahna zia lampi ahihlam amah in thei hi. Amah in kham manphatna thei ahih manin kumpipa manphatna zong tuat theipah hi.

Eite zong haksatna i tuah ciangin i dot ding dotna tampi tak kinei hi. Eitein koibangin Pasion tawh kipawl thei-in, koi bang in hell khuk tawh kipelh thei ding ihi hiam?

Hih laibu sunga hong kigen thute sim le cin,"Eureka!" ci-in na awng ding hi.

Kineihshiam W.C.Fields a sihma diak in, a lawmpa in zato ah vaveh hi. Fields in Lai Siangtho bu tawi a muh ciangin alawmpa in lamdang sa mahmah hi.

Alawm pa in hih Lai Siangtho pen bang ding ahi hiam? ci-in a dot leh Fields in, "Kei mah in Lai Siangtho khialhna ka zong hi" ci-in a dawng hi.

Lai Siangtho pen thuman thutak hi ci-in eite in i thei hi. Lai Siangtho sungah khialhna bang mah omlo hi. Tu-in a lunglut huai mahmah thu pawlkhat om hi. Pasionin hih bangin ci hi.

"Leitung mi khempeuh aw, kei lamah hong kihei un la hotkhiatna ngah un! Bang hang hiam cih leh kei pen Pasion ka hi a, kuamah dang omlo hi. *Isaiah 45:22*

Pasion in keimah bek Pasion ka hi hi, ci hi. Pasion dang a omlo hi. Ahi zongin kei pen koi bangin Pasion tawh kipawl thei ding ka hi hiam? Tua lampi pen bang ahi hiam? cih na ngaihsut ding ahi hi. Gumpa khat om hi, ci-in Pasion in hong gen hi.

Ama hang bek tawh hotkhiatna kingah thei ding hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh eite in hotkhiatna i ngahtheihna dingin leitung khempeuhah Pasion in hong piak min dang khat zong omlo hi," ci-in a gen hi. *Sawltak 4:12*

Eite khempeuh hong honkhia thei ding min pen bang hi ding ahi hiam? Pasion in hih bangin ci hi....

Bang hang hiam cih leh Pasion khat bek om a, Pasion leh mite a hong kilemsak kik thei Khrih Jesuh khat bek om hi. *1Timoti 2:5*

Tapa a nialte in Pa zong a nial hi a, Tapa a sangte in Pa zong a sang ahi hi. *1Johan 2:23*

Tu-in Pasion' teci pan'na in: Pasion in ama Tapa tung tawnin eite tungah nuntak tawntungna a hong pia hi. Pasion' Tapa tawh akipawl peuhmah in nuntak tawntungna nei a, Pasion' Tapa tawh a kipawllote in nuntak tawntungna neilo uh hi, cihna ahi hi. *1Johan 5:11-12*

Amah a um mite in mawhsak thukhenna thuaklo ding uh hi. Amah a umlote pen Pasion' Tapa neihsun umlo uh ahih manin mawhsak thukhenna a thuak khinta uh ahi hi. *Johan 3:18*

..Kei ka hihlam na hong up kei uh leh na mawhna uh asihpih ding na hih manun, na mawhna uh na sihipih ding uh hi, a ci hi. *Johan 8:24*

Jesuh in ama kiangah, "Keimah in Lampi ka hi a, Thuman, leh Nuntakna zong ka hi hi. Kei hong suangloin Pakiangah kuamah tung theilo ding hi. *Johan 14:6*

... Daihna ngahtheihna dingin leh Pasion tawh kipawlkik theihna dingin Jesu bekin lampi hi acihna Lai Siangtho khan tampi om hi.

Jesu pen "mihingte leh Pasion kikal a palai hongsempa" ahi hi. Bangin Jesu pen thupi sak ahi hiam? Bang hangin Jesu bek lam pi hi thei ding hiam?

Eite in mun nuamna ah a tawntung in i tun theihna dingin lam honglak ding amaan lampi khat om gige hi. Tawntung meilipi tawh i kipelh theihna dingin lampi maan khat om hi.

Nasep ding na khat om hi. Tua pen amaan biakpiakna ahi hi. Aman biakpiakna cih pen bang a deihna hi ding hiam? Sim suk ni.

Lai Siangtho Lui sung na sim ciangin Pasionin mawhna a mai ak theihna dingin ganhing tawh biakna hong pia un ci-in a ngenna pen lunglut huai mahmah kasa hi. Anunglam ciangin Jew minamte in mawh akisut nop uh dingin Jerusalem khuapi biakinn ah pai uh a, ganhing tawh in biakpiakna a nei uh hi.

Mawhnei lo ganhing khat' sisan aluan ciangin amau sisan akibua bangin a ngaihsun uh hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh amaute pen a mawhna hangin sihna thuak ding uh hi. Ahi zongin amau si a kibuaq tangin ganhing si kibua ahih manin amaute in mawh maisakna ngah uh hi.

Bang hang hiam cih leh pumpi nuntakna pen si sungah om hi. Note-a' ding kilemna bawlina dingin note-a' dingin biakna tau tung ah tua si ka pia zo hi. Si pen nuntakna ahih manin kilemna a piangsak na ahi hi. *Siampi Laibu 17:11*

Thukham Namsawm aki zaih video sungah Israelte in amau innkuan simin liamma a neilo tute go in, a sisan pen a kong khak tungah zut uh hi. Tua bang a hih uh ciangin mithat vantung mite hong pai ciangin amau inn-a om mihingte that lo in paisan uh hi.

Abeisa hun khat lai-in ESPN Classic panin sapna khat ka ngah hi. Hih munah Charles Barkley pai ding a, mite in interview nei ding uh hi.

Min kigelhna sungah ka min zong kihel ahih lam amaute in mu uh hi. Ka sangnaupangte tangval nokhat hong pai-in video sungah kam hong dong hi.

Interview hong neih khith ciangin amah tawh ka kiho uh hi. Hih pa-in keipen Lutheran leh Jewishte upna a languak panin a khangto ka hi hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Synagogue ah na kikhawm ngei hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. High Holy Day (Siangtho pen ni) in ka kikhawm hi, ci-in hong dawng hi.

Interview ka neihna a beisa hun ni nihni pen Day of Atonement (mawhsuut ni) ahi hi. (Hebia pau in Yom Kippur kici hi.) Tua ahih manin amah in nisiang tho ni thu a gen ahi hi. Israelte upna ah hih ni pen mawhsuutna ni hi-in, amau aitingin ganhing tawh biakpiak na nei uh a, mawhmai sakna ngetna ni ahi hi.

Mawhna thu tawh kisai i gen khin zo a, tua mah bangin Jewte in a mawhna a maina dingin tua bangin sem uh ahi haim? ci-in ka dong hi. Amaute in mawhmaina a ngah theihna dingin ganhing tawh biakpiakna a zang uh ahi hi. Ahi zongin amau te-in hih bangin biakpiakna pia nawnlo uh hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh amaute in hih biakpiakna apiak uh ciangin Jerusalem khua pi a, om Biakinnah bawl uh a, tua biak inn pen 70 A.D. in ki susia hi.

Pasianin mawhmaina hong piakna zia eite in eima ut bang in i laih thei kei hi, cih kong ngen khinzo hi. Pasian in mawhmaina dingin sisan hong nget leh piakpah ding ahi hi.

Jerusalem khuapi a om Biakinnpi pen abeisa hun kum 2000 hun lai pekin ki suksia zo a, ahih hangin hih tangvalpa in ganhing tawh biak piakna piak ding pen lunggulh lai mawk hi. Hih anuai a bangin tangvalpa kiangah ka gen hi.

Ka kihona tawp kuan ciangin amah in, "Bang hangin na upna hih zah in theithei na hi hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi. Hihpa in hih laibu sung a na sim thumante zak nopsa mahmah hi. Ahi zongin amah in sisan tawh biakpiakna pen lunggulh mahmah lai hi. Bang hang in sisan tawh biak piakna kisam nawn lo a hi hiam? cih i ensuk ding hi.

Tuiphum pa Johang in Jesu thu hih bangin gen hi:

A zing ciangin Johan in ama kiangah Jesuh hong pai a muh ciangin, "En un, leitung mawhna alakhia Pasian' Tuuno hih lai-ah hong pai hi" a ci hi. *Johan 1:29*

Eite pen hih leitung a aki siathei, ngun leh kham te, na pu na pa hun panin khang gui kizom in na neih uh biaknate tawh hong ki lei hilo ahihna eite in i thei ciat hi.

Tuuno bangin paubaa'na a omlo, a manpha mahmah Khrih, biakna-in a hong kipiakna tawh Pasian in note a hong suaktasak ahi hi. *I Peter 1:19*

Tua ahih manin i mawhna tang dingin Jesu in ama sisan hong bua ahi hi. Pasian, mawhmaina ngah na dingin sisan hong ngen Pa, in hih bangin ci hi.

Thukham kizatna sungah na khempueh sisan tawh kisan' suah a, sisan a kiluan'sak khit ciang bei-in mawhna kimaisak thei pan hi. *Hebrew 9:22*

Eite, mawhna lamah misi bangin, thuman lamah nungta-in i gamtat theihna dingin Khrih mahmah in eite' mawhna ama pumpi mahmah tawh singlamteh tungah a pua hi. Ama liamna hangin note in damna na ngah uh hi.

Note, tuu bangin a gammang na hi uh a, ahi zongin note' kha nuntakna hong cingin hong kempa a zui dingin a hong kiciahpih kik khin na hi uh hi. *I Peter 1:24-25*

Eite in Pasian ciangtanna ei deih bangin i khel theikei hi. Jesu-in mi khempueh thuak ding gimna teng thuakna tawhin aki cing biakpiakna hong piaksak zo hi. Pasian in akicing biakpiakna hong ngen ahihna i phawk ciat ding hi. Jesu zong eite mah bangin mawhnei hileh mihing leh mihing pen kihonkhia theilo hi.

Mitampitakte in singlamteh tungah sihna thuak uh hi. Ahi zongin Jesu sihna tawh ki banglo hi. Tua ahih manin amah pen hih bangin kisam hi.

Eite' neih Siampi Lianpenpa in i ginat lohna-ah eite a hong hehpih theilo ding hilo hi; eite mah bangin ze-etna khempueh a thuak hi a, ahi zongin mawhna a bawlo ahi hi. *Hebrew 4:15*

Khialhna bangmah gamta lo a, zuau a gen lam zong kiza ngeilo hi. Amah a kizahko ciangin na ko thuklo hi. Gimna a thuak ciangin na tawnggawp lo a, a man in thu a khen Pasian muan'in a na nei hi.

I Peter 2:22-23

Hih pen mihingte leh Jesu kilamdanna ahi hi. Jesu in mawhna bawl ngeilo hi. Khatvei zong bawl ngeilo hi. Amah zong eite mah bangin ze-etna a thuak hi. Jesu in alungsim sungah thuman nate bek sepding ngaihsun ahih manin amah pen mawhnei khem peuh a dingin khatvei sihnatawh akicing biakpiakna hong piaksak khin ahi hi.

Tua hangin amah pen paubanna omlo tuuno ci-in kism hi. Jesu pen hih leitung a om mikhempeuhte adingin Pasion tungah khatvei biakna piakna tawh in atawn tung ading akicing biakpiak na hong piaksak khinzo hi.

Kansas City ah ka om laitak in vanleng tungah katuang hi. Ka tutna ding tutphah tungah ka thungip ka koih hi. Ka kianga tu nu in puanvom silhin nikvom teng hi. Asam pen khammel hi-in suang manpha tampi tawh kizem hi. Ama kizepna pen hoih mah mah hi. Amah pen kum 60 khawng kileh kilawm hi.

"Hello" ci-in ka hopih hi. Amah in hohtakin hong dawng kik hi. Amah in *New York Times* a sim hi. Hih magazine pen Pasion omlo hi, ci-a, akigelh laibu ahi hi.

Ka lungsim sungah hih bangin ka ngaihsun hi. "Dotna khat dongin laibu kapiak kawmin ka hopih ding hi." (Ahih zongin lamkhat ah na ngaihsut pen na kidawm mahmah ding hi. Na ngaihsutna pen khial thei hi.)

Ka tut khith uh ciangin ki pholakna ka nei uh a, amah in ka min pen Sheila hi, hong ci hi. Bang hangin Kansas City ah pai na hi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Misi ka gal hi, ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Hih nu-in sihna tawh kisai ngaihsutna nei ding hi, ci-in phawk ka hih manin hih nutawh kiho nopna lungsim ka nei semsem hi.

Misi pen kua hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Ka tute khat hi, ci-in hong dawng hi. Koi bangin si hiam? ci-in ka dong leuleu hi. Amah in kei hong en in, "Nang pen kong khat vei muhna hi. Ama sihna hong gen leng hoihlo ding hi" hong ci hi.

Kei zong amah en kawmsa-in hong gen lecin bel hoih zaw ding hi, ka ci hi. Ama tunu pen amah le amah kithat hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Ka sangnaupangte khat zong amah le amah kithat hi, ci-in ka gen hi. Tua ahah manin ka kihona uh nuam semsem hi.

Minute 20 khawng ka kiho khith uh ciangin alamdang mahmah khat piang hi. Ke'n "Pasion" thu ka gen a, amah in adang "Kha" thu a gen hi. Ahi zongin hi ciangciang khalam tawh kisai thu ka gen hangun phat tuamna bangmah piang nailo hi.

Sheila aw, Jewish mi na hiam? ci-in ka dot leh ka hi mah hi ci-in hong dawng hi.

Tua laitakin thakhat thu-in hih nu-in hong enin thu hong dong seisai hi. "Kei bang mi-in amawhna amai theihna dingin bang hangin Jesu san ding kism ahi hiam? Bang hang in Jewish te Thukham Namsawm zuite nangawnin Pasion tawh ki pawl theilo uh hi ding ahi hiam? Ka mawhna amai theihna dingin banghang in Jesu san ding kism zenzen ahi hiam? Christian mikhat kasuah ding leh Christiane ngeina bangin ka nuntak ding pen baih mahmah lel hi. Bang hangin hih bang a kasep ding kism ahi hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

Ka pau ding dan theilo in mihai bangin ka om hi. Hih nu in hih dotnate dong dingin ka ngaihsun kei hi. Tawntung nuntakna ding tawh kisai midangte tawh i kikip ciangin amau te-in hong hopihlo ding hi, ci-in i ngaihsun theihi.

Pasion in, "thuman a zong" mite ei kiangah hong puak thei hi. Pasion' hong sawl thute thumanna leh cihtakna tawh i gen ding ahi hi. Pasion in amau lungsim sungah nasem khin ahih manin amaute in thuman thutak san ding kiginsa in om uh hi. I sep ding na khatin thuman thutak pen khaici bang a vawh ding ahi hi. Aki vawhsa khaici te zong tui i buak ding ahi hi.

Sheila in hih dotna lian pipi ahih kei leh aciaptehtak dotna te hong dot khith ciangin kei zong dingto in ka Lai Siangtho bu kala hi. Lai Siangtho Lui sunga, akigelh Yeshua thute abanban in vanleng tungah ka kikum ngekngek uh hi. (Jesu min pen Hebrew pau in Yeshua kici a, "Gumpa" cihna ahi hi.)

Jesu pen Jewish Messiah a, a sang Jew pasal casset sunga, athu gen pan thu ngen ka ngaikha ngei hi. Amah pen Lai Siangtho Lui mun li a sim khith ciangin Messiah a cih pen Jesu hi, cih thei ahih

manin amah in Jesu a um ahi hi. Amah leh amah hih bangin dotna kidong hi: "Hih pen kua a gennopna hi ding hiam?"

1. Isaiah 53 ah bawlsiatna athuak anasempa thu gen hi. Hih Lai Siangtho Taang in Jesu thu gen nuam ahihna athei hi.

2. Late 22 ah Messiah kikhai-a, asihna ding thu a gen hi. Hih pen Jesu'sihna thu a gennopna ahi hi.

3. Jeremiah 31:31-34 na sungah thukham lui pen thukham thak tawh kilaih ding hi ci-in ki gen hi. Amah in thukham thak pen a thei kei hi. Tu-in athei ta hi.

4. Daniel 9:24-27 na sungah Messiah pen kithat ding a, tua khit ciangin khuapi ki susia ding hi. Lai Siangtho Lui sungah "Khuapi" a cih ciangin Jerusalem khuapi a gennopna ahi hi. Tua ahih manin Jerusalem khuapi pen 70 A.D. hunin ki susia ahihnam i thei hi. Tua hi leh Messiah pen hih khuapi kisiat main hong pai ding ahi hi.

Hih pa in hih Lai Siangtho hong gen nate pen Jesu a gennop na ahihnam thei hi. Aki genkhol thu khempeuhte pen Jesu tungah tangtung hi, ci-in gen hi.

Hih a ngana Lai Siangtho tang zong hoih kasa hi.

5. Paunak 30:4 na sungah Pasion khat bek om hi, ci hi. Tua hi leh, "Ama' Tapa min pen bang hi ding ahi hiam?" ci-in kidong thei pah hi.

Tua ahih manin Jewish Lai Siangtho sung leh adang Lai Siangtho taang te sungah, Pasion' Tapa hong pai ding hun leh hong pai ding ziate hong lakin hong genkhol hi.

Hih thu genna sungah Sheila in ngaihsutna tampi nei ahih na kathei hi. Thukham Namsawm thute enkik in amah pen mawh nei ahihnam ka kikum uh hi. Tua ahih manin amah in Pasion tawh kipawlkik theihna angah khin hi. Hih pen a lamdang mahmah kiho na khat ahi hi.

Ka tawp uh ciangin ka gelh masak penpen laibu la-in sign ka thuh khit ciangin kapia hi. Amah in kei hong en in, "Hih ki hona pen hun sawtpi laipek panin tuni ciang dong ka lunggulh ka ngak den ahi hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

Thu dang khat ngaihsun dih ni. Hih dan a thu akikum nuam mitampitak om hi. Ahi zongin khat veivei ciangin eite in hih mite kiangah kha thutawh kisai nate kikup ding i kipan ngam kei hi. Hangsanna neih theihna dingin thu ngen in. Na lungsim zong gupna thugen nopna lungsim naneih theihna ding leh Pasion' zia nangakzawhna dingin thu ngen in.

Vanleng tualpi ka tun pan ki panin ka ngei-a, atu ding nu/pa in Jesu um a, a sang nuam nu/pa tawh hong tu sak in, ci-in Pasion kiangah thu ka ngen hi, ci-in ka gen hi. Sheila ka-en a, "Pasion in ka thungetna hong dawng ahih manin nang pen ka kiangah hong tu na hi hi," ci-in ka gen hi.

Amah ka et ciangin lungnop tuak hetlo hi. Sheila in kei hong en in, "Hih i kiho nate sawt veipitak ka ciamteh ding hi" hong ci hi. Sheila in Jesu pen gumpa leh Topa a san theihna ding thu ngetna ah phawk ciat ni. Amah in Jesu pen gumpa leh topa a sang hileh mawhna thukhenna dan tawh kipelh ding hi.

Colorado, Winter Park ah thu kahilh khit ciangin suntha pai in vuuk lakah ka kimawl hi. Hih kimawl na genteh in zanga, tawntung nuntakna ding thu kagen hi. Hih kimawl nate vantung a sangna-ah hong lenpih toh theihna ding in koibangin om uh ahi hiam? Amaute in vantung lam ngato sak in a hawl uh hi.

Nikhat hih tuikhal kimawl na-ah, Jewish synagogue sia pa leh a tapa tawh ka kiho uh hi. Mawhna thutawh kisai ka kikum uh hi. Mawhsuutni pen beikhin ta a ka kiho ni pen antan thunget na ni ahi hi, ci-in hih siapa in hong gen hi.

Kapai kawmun ka kiho uh a, hih siapa in Jewish Lai Siangtho sunga, aki gelh ganhing tawh biakpiakna leh amau sisan in mawhna te tuamcipin maisak ahihna a thei hi. Ahi zongin Jewte in

abeisa kum 2000 pan kipanin ganhing tawh biakpiakna neinawn lo ahieh na zong a thei hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh abeisa kum 2000 lai-in Romante in ganhing biakna a neihna uh Biakinn pen susia ta hi.

Tua ahieh manin Jesu in mawhna maina dingin khatvei aki cing biakpiakna man khinzo ahieh manin Temple biakpiakna cihte kism nawn lo hi, ci-in ka gen hi. Tua ahieh manin hih Biakinn pen aki susia ahi hi.

Vuukkhal tung a kimawlna tawh kisai-in ka kikum beh lai uh hi. Hih kimawlna ah natakلام khe atung lamah na laptoh khith ciangin nang hanciam kul nawn loin hih kimawlna pen lei panin a sangna lamah amah leh amah hong lengto ding hi. Tua ciangin amah in, "Abeisa hun in mawhsutna tawh kisai-in mihingte biakpiak na pen ka ngaihsun kha kei hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

Ama'ngaihsutna sungah nih leh nih ngawm le hang li pha hi, cih athei hi. Tu in amah in Jewishte ngeina-ah mawhmaina ngah na dingin a kicing biakpiakna kism ahiehna thei hi. Abeisa hunin amah in Jesu pen hih leitungah hong pai cih ciang bek thei hi. Jesu pen akicing biakna tau-ah biakpiakna hong piaksak dingin hong pai ahi hi.

Pasian in Jesu thu hih bangin gen hi:

Tua Tapa in Pasian' minthan'na vang hong taangkhasak a, Pasian' lim taktak mah hong pua-in, ama kampauna tawh leitung vantung buppi pai-in a kip hi. Mihingte a mawhna panun a sian'sak khith ciangin Vanglianpipa Pasian' taklam, vantungah a tu hi. *Hebru 1:3*

Hih laibu sunga, akigelh thute thuman thutak ahiehna thei in. Thuman theihna leh tua tungah dingin nuntakna in suahtakna hong pia ding hi.

Tua ahieh manin amah a um Jew mite kiangah Jesuh in, "Ka thuhilhate na zuih paisuak nak uh leh ka nungzui taktakte na hi ding uh hi. Tua ciangin thuman na thei ding uh a, tua thuman in note hong suaktasak ding hi," a ci hi. *Johan 8:31-32*

Buddha pasian in asihma in hih bangin gen hi:

Pasian om hiam? cih ken ka theikei hi. Keimah in thuman thutak ka zong hi.

Mohammed sih khith kum tampi cianga, akigelh, Koran laibu sungah hih bangin gen hi:

Keimah in mawhmaisakna ka kism hi.

Ahi zongin Jesu thugen i en ding hi:

Jesuh in ama kiangah, :Keimah in Lampi ka hi a, Thuman, leh Nuntakna zong ka hi hi. Kei hong suangloin Pa kiangah kuamah tung theilo ding hi. *Johan. 14:6*

Jesu in vantunggam nuam tun theihna dingin keimah bek lampi ka hi hi, ci-in gen hi. Eite in buaina vengna ding lampi i thei ta hi. Jesu pen khuakmanlo pa maw? Mi khempa maw? Pasian maw? cih pen i teel ding ahi hi. Hih anuai a thute en suk lai ni.

Jesu pen mikhem in mi a khemlam a theih kei leh amah pen a lungsim manlo hi ding hi. Kapteh cinglo hi ding hi. Tua bang hi leh amah pen Pasian hilo ding a, vantunggam tuntheihna dingin amah bek lampi zong hilo ding hi. Jesu pen Pasian hilo hi, ci-in na up leh na lungsimin thuman theilo ahieh manin na ngaihsutna aki khelh ding ahi hi.

Abeisa hun kum 2,000 pan ki panin tangthu khempeuh sungpan a maan pen, mite deihpenpa, mihai hithei ding ahi hiam? B.C. hun pan in A.D hun ah a kikhelsak, hih hun kikkel sungin asuakpa pen mihai kici thei ding hiam?

Ahi zongin amah in mikhem in mi a khemlam thei hileh leitung ah amah pen alian penpen mikhempa hi ding hi. Amah pen vantung gam tunna lampi hilo napi in vantunggam tunna lampi hi'ng ci-in mite a khem hi ding hi.

Tu hunin Jesu' thugente mi khem peuh in sangthei-in hoihsa hi. Ama thugen pen maan hi, ci-in mi a tamzaw in thei uh hi. Ama' galte nangawnin ama mawhna mulo uh hi. Ama gamtatnate pen paubanna khat zong omlo hi.

Gamtatna hoih tawh kisai Jesu' genthu sangin ahoih zaw a hilh thei hih leitungah kua om ahi hiam? Kammal tawh ahi zong, gamtatna tawh ahi zongin mihingte a zo Jesu longal hih leitungah kua om ahi hiam? Jesu in Keimah in Pasion hi'ng, ci-in khemna zang ahi hiam? Mihingte a sih khit ciangin tawntung aom na mun a gen thei kua om ahi hiam?

Jesu pen mihaipa, leh mikhempa ci, a ngaihsutna pen ngaihsutna manlo, mihai ngaihsunna hizaw hi. Ahi zongin Jesu pen thumanthutak a gen hi zaw-a, amah in thuman gen ahihlam zong thei hi. Tua ahih manin aki gensa mah bangin Pasion pen Jesu hangin kilang hi.

Scholar C.S. Lewis in hih bangin gelh hi:

Jesu pen mihing maw? Pasion'Tapa maw? Mi hai maw? Khialhna nei maw? cih kithei lo hi. Mi hai ngaihsutnate i ngaihsun kei ding hi. Amah cilphih in nathat thei hi. Ka Pasion leh ka Topa hi, ci-in zong amai-ah bok in nabia thei hi. Ahi zongin amah pen sia hoih mahmah khat ahih na i phawk gige ding hi. Jesu in amah pen kua hiam? ci-in kician takin genlo hi. Gen dingin zong ngaihsun lo hi. ⁶⁴

Jesu' genna leh biakna makai, biakna phuankhiate thu genna i enkak ding hi.

Mohammed in amah pen Pasion hi'ng, ci-in gen ngeilo hi. Buddha in zong Pasion thu tawh kisai a gen ngeilo hi. Confucious in zong Pa sian thu tawh kisai buai-pi-in nei hi. Moses in amah leh amah Pasion' prophet hi'ng, ci-in kigen hi. Jesu bek Pasion pen mihing in hong piang hi, kici hi. Mihing te-in Jesu pen "sia hoih", "makai hoih", ci uh hi. Ahi zongin hih pen Jesu thugen hilo hi. Ahi zongin Jeus bawl nalamdang te pen amah bekin bawl thei-in, aman ahihna i mu thei hi. Jesu thu tawh kisai -in Lai Siangtho Lui akigelhte sungah Jesu pen Pasion mihing lim la-in mibang in hong piang hi, ci-in kigelh hi. ⁶⁵

Jesu' min a khiatna pen "Hot khiatna" ahi hi. Amah in thuman thutak gen hi. Jesu pen vantunggam tun theihna ding lampi ahi hi.

Vantung gam na tunnop leh Jesu naneih ding ahi hi. Tua hileh nalung gimnateng hong vengpah ding hi. Jesu bek in na mawhna hong maisak thei hi.

Pasion kiang i tun theihna dingin Jesu bek lampi ahi hi.

"Kong kawcik bek tawnin lut un. Hell khuk tun'na ding kong vang pen lianin a lampi baih a, mi tampi-in a zui uh hi. Ahi zongin nuntak tawntungna tun'na ding kong khawcikin a lampi haksa a, mi tawmno bek in a zuizo uh hi... *Matthai 7:13-14*

Thuman lampi pen lamneu totna ahi hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh lampi maan khat bek om hi. Lampi khat cih ciangin lampi tampi omlo ahih kei leh ngaihsutna tampi om cihna hilo hi. Vantung gam tun theihna lampi neupen kimu khinta hi. Hih lampi pen Jesu' sisan tawh kiciamteh hi. Thukhen Na ni ciangin Pasion mai-ah i ding ciat ding a, tua hun ciangin i gen ding amanlo thu tampitak a om hangin thuman i gen ding khatbek om hi. Tua pen "Jesu in hong piaksak khin hi" cih thuman ahi hi.

...Ahi zongin amah, khuavak ahih mah bangin eite in zong khuavak gamtatnate i gamtat takpi leh eite pawl khat ihi a, ama Tapa Jesuh' sisan in i mawhna khempeuh panin eite hong siangsak hi.

IJohan 1:7

Jesu' sisan in i mawhnateng hong sawp siang hi. I mawhna khempeuh hong sawpsiang sak hi, cihna ahi hi. I nuntak sungin i sep mawhna khempeuh kimaikak siang leh asiangtho Pasionin Vantungah eite hong lutsak ding hi. Tua ahih manin asiangtho Pasion mai-ah, "na hoih i sepna te" in bangmah manneilo hi.

Hih thu ngaihsun in. Akangtum khomun khat la-in atung ah bawngnawi kang zut le cin bang tawh kibang ding ahi hiam? A pualam panin na et ciangin hoih mahmah ding hi. Ahi zongin petin ne le cin alim ding hiam? Khomun i nek ciangin a kangna mun teng kila khia masa in kine hi. Hih akangtum khomun pen limloin namsia hi.

Na hoih sepna zong hih tawh kibang hi. Eite in nahoih sepna tawh vantunggam i tun sawm zenzen leh apualam nahoih sepnate asuang ihi hi. Ahi zongin eite in nisim in Thukham Nam sawmte palsat ihih manin i sunglam pen ninin namsia mahmah hi.

Vantunggam sungah misiangtho bek lut thei ding hi. Eite in i mawhnate nahoih sepna tawh iseel theikei hi. I mawhnate i silsiang sitset ding kisam hi. Jesu' sisan bekin na mawhnate hong silsiang thei-a, vuk angin hong ngosak thei hi. Ama sisanin cileh sa deihnate, leitung nate tawh akisai khempeute susia thei-in khat vei a suksiatna pen atawntung a ding kicing hi.

"Tu-in hong pai un la, thu kikumkhawm hi. Na mawhnate uh puansan a bat hangin vuk angin hong ngo ding hi. Na mawhnate uh si angin a san hangin tuumul angin hong kang ding hi. *Isaiah 1:18*

Namawhnate khatvei silna tawh atawn tungin a kizat theihna ding lampi khat bek om hi. Tua pen Jesu'sisan ahi hi. Messiah (Greek pau in Christ), Jesu' sisan bekin i mawhna hong maisak hi.

Ahi zongin a gamlapi-ah a om ngei hinapi-in tu-in Khrih Jesuh tawh na kipawl na hangun ama sihna in Pasion kiang hong tun'pih hi. *Efesa 2:13*

Eite in Jesu' thumanna puansilh in Pasion' mai-ah i ding ding hi. Tua hun ciangin "Mawhnei" hi'ng, "Mawhnei lo hi'ng" ci-in gengen kul nawnlo hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh "Jesu' sisan in i mawhna te hong sawpsiang zo hi." *IJohan 1:7*

Charles Spurgeon in hih angin ci hi.

Khazih' lungtang pen mualte umcip bualtui tawh kibang hi. Mual tung panin hong luangsuk tuite angin mihingte mawhna khempeuh te hong luangsuk in hih bualtui, Hell khuk, sungah atawntungin cing hi. Tua ahih manin i thuak ding khempeuh te Khazih' lungtang sungah kikhol in amah in eite thuak ding teng hong thuak sak hi. ⁶⁶

Jesu in mihingte thuak ding mawhna thaman khempeuh hong thuaksak khinzo hi. Tua ahih manin amah in eite tang dingin sihna hong thuak hi.

Spurgeon in Pasion'Tapa thuaknate hih angin a gelh hi:

Vantung leh leitung, tuhun leh tawntung hun pen Jesu Khazih sih na tungah ki nga hi. Aki piangsak na khempeute sangin ama sihna in Pasion' min thangsak zaw hi. ⁶⁷

Ei le ei i kihotkhiat theihna ding lampi omlo hi. Na hoih i sepnate tawmkal a ding hoih a, ahi zongin abeisa hun a i mawhnate maisak zolo hi. Eite pen khathu-ah akisia cipte ihi hi. Mawhna thaman mawhneilo khat in hong lohsak theibek hi.

Eite cimawhin i om laitakin Pasion' hoihsak hunin ei mi gilote-a' dingin Khrih hong si hi. Mihoih khat-a' dingin a si ngam a om kha ahi zongin thukham zuizo mipa-a' dingin sih ngamna ding a thu haksa mahmah khat ahi hi.

Ahi zongin eite mawhna nei ihih laitakin eite-a' dingin Khrih hong si ahih manin Pasion in eite hong it mahmahna thu hong lak khin hi. Ama sihna hangin tu-in Pasion tawh kipawlthei ihih manin Pasion' hehna hangin gimna panin zong hong suaktasak zaw kanlai ding hi.

Pasion tawh eite i kilangneih laitakin ama Tapa' sihna hangin amah tawh hong kilemsak ahih leh tu-in Pasion tawh kipawl khinta ihih manin Khrih nuntakna in eite hong honkhiazozaw kan ding hilo ahi hiam? *Rom 5:6-10*

Nikhat van kizuakna munkhat ah pasal khat tawh ka kiho uh hi. Hipa kiangah ama a dingin Jesu'sisan sepsa nate gen dingin ka hanciam hi. Tua laitakin mikhat pen van kizuakna khan sung panin hong piakhia vat hi. Vanzuakpa in lauhuai hi, ci-a aki hihna laisuan hihpa in lakhialo ahih manin lauluain hong pusuak ahi hi.

Ama kiangah,"Mikhat in ki dawnin, ci-a theih sakna laidal khat na longpen tungah hong belhsak leh bang piang ding hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Mite in lauthei mahmah ding uh hi, ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

Tua ciangin, "Hih pen nang adingin gentehna hoih mahmah khat ahi hi. Vantunggam tun theihna dingin hong khaktan, hong lausak bang hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah in, "Ka mawhna hi" ci-in hong dawngkik hi.

"Nagen maan mahma hi. Ahi zongin na mawhnate hong kisawp siangin, mawhmaina ngah hi le cin vantunggam sungah a tawntungin nalut thei ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

A mittang hong hak lela in, "Maan mahmah hi" hong ci hi. Eite in van kizuakna-ah i pai ciangin a lauhuainate i pelh hi. Mi a tamzaw in a lauhuainate pelh in vantunggam sungah i tung nuam ciat hi.

Jesu'sisan naup a kipan na mawhna khempeuh hong ki sawp siang sak ahi hi. Pasion'tutna tokhom mai-ah naih khinta nahih manin a lauhuai bang mah om nawnlo hi.

Charles Supergeon in hih bangin gen hi:

Ka lungtang pen khautawh khip cip hi. Ahi zongin asawt loin Lo neipa hong pai-in leilet laih bangin hong laai hi. Sakol vom sawmte pen ama team ahi hi. Hih ama mite pen hat thei mahmah uh hi. Ka lungtang tawng dong hong bunsuk hi.

Thukham Namsawmte pen sakolvom sawm ahi hi. Pasion'thumanna zong ahi hi. Amaute in ka lungtang leilet bangin hong tosuk uh hi. Keipen mawhnadan kathuak hi. A gual lel ka hi hi. A sia cip ka hi hi. Amang ka hi hi. Huh ding neilopa leh lametna neilopa zong ka hi hi. Hell pen kamai-ah om hi.

Ahi zongin leilet laih bangin hong kilaih khit ciangin kalung tang sungah Lungdamna Thu kisas ahihna ka thei hi. Tua ahih manin ka lungtang sung panin Lungdamna Thu kasang hi.⁶⁸

Thukham hong kipiakna ahingin mihingte-in Gumpa kisas ahihna aki theihna ding uh ahi hi. Kuamah in thukham zui zolo hi. Tua ahih manin thukham zuih ding i hanciam leh lamet bei te ihi hi. Eite in lametna bei i hihna i ki theih leh eite adingin Jesu hong sepsak khitsa nate lungdamtak a san ding a kipan ihi hi.

Nang a dingin Jesu hong sepsak nate lungdam taka san ding kigin sa-in na om hiam? Jesu-in hih a nuai-a hong kigen bangin hongsepsak khinzo hi.

"Lutang Guh", a kicihna mun a tun' uh ciangin singlamteh tungah Jesuh kilhchip uh a, tua mi that mi nihte zong, Jesuh' taklamah khat, a veilmah khat kilhchip uh hi.

Ahi zongin Jesuh in, "Pa aw, amaute in bang hih ihi hiam cih theilo uh ahih manin a mawhna uh na maisak in," a ci hi. Tua ciangin amau' ngah ding ciat a theihna ding un aisanin a puante a hawm uh hi. Jew mi upate in Jesuh zahko-in, "Amah in midangte honkhia hi. Pasion teelsa Khrih ahih takpi leh amah leh amah kihonkhia ta hen," ci-in a simmawh bawl laitak un tau lai-a ding mite in a enen uh hi. Galkapte in zong zahpihawl uh a, a kiangah hong pai-in leenggahzu thuk pia uh a, "Jew Mite' Kumpipa na hih takpi leh nang leh nang kihonkhia in," a ci uh hi.

"Jew Mite' Kumpipa hi," ci-in a kigelh lai zong ama tung sanah kisuang hi.

Amah tawh a kikhai khawm mi thatpa khat in zong Jesu zahko a, "Nang Khrih hilo na hi hiam? Nang mah kihonkhia inla, tua ciangin kote zong hong hon khia in," a ci hi. Ahi zongin a khatpa in a lawmpa taii a, "Pasion nangawn kita lo na hi hiam? I vekpi-in gim hong kipiakna kibang kim hi. Eite gel pen i gamtatna tawh kizui-in thu hong kikhen ahih manin ahi ding mah ahi hi. Ahi zongin amah in khialhna bangmah neilo hi," a cih khit ciang in,

Jesuh kiangah, "Jesuh aw, Kumpi-in nong pai ciangin kei zong hong phawk in," a ci hi. Jesuh in ama kiangah, "A mantakin ke'n kong cih in-ah: Tuni-in Paradais-ah kei tawh na omkhawm ding hi," a ci hi.

Tua hun laitak pen sunkim nai sawmlenih pawl hi a ni mial ahih manin nitaklam nai thum ciangdong leitung khempeuhah khuamial a, tua hun sungin biakinn sung dalna puan kikekin phelnih a suak hi.

Tua ciangin nakpi takin Jesuh kiko a, "Pa aw, nang ma khutsungah keimah hong ki-ap hi," a cih khit ciangin a sita hi.

Galkap mangpa in hih thupiang a muh ciangin Pasion phat a, "Hihpa, mihoih taktak kaht ahih hi," a ci hi. Hih thute a en dingin a hong pai mihonpite in a thupiang teng a muh uh ciangin dahin dip humsa-in a ciah uh hi.

Galille gam panin Jesuh a hong zui amah a theingei mite leh numeite in gal et uh ahih manin a thupiang khempeuh a thei uh hi. *Luka 23: 33-49*

Ataktak in ci lehang eite pen Jesu' veilam leh taklam a, aki khai misuam nihte tawh i kibang hi. Khat in amah zahko hi. Akhat pen in Jesu pen Pasion in nei-in amah nga phe-in ena, mawhmaina ngen hi.

Hih a tunga hong kigen Lai Siangtho Taang i et ciangin gamtat hoihna hangin Vantung gam kitung lo ahihna i thei hi. Ahi zongin Jesu itna leh amah i zahtakna hangin vantunggam kitung hi. Eite in i mawhnate ki sikkikna tawh ahi zong. Jesu in kei tangin in hong sepsak khinzo hi, ci-in upna leh muanna tawh ahi zongin, Pasion'Kammal sunga Jesu'thu gente zuihna tawh ahizongin Jesu i it ding leh i zahtak ding ahi hi.

Tu-in na khempeuhte pen upna tungah kinga ahihna i thei hi. Tua hileh upna pen bang ahiam? Upna pen theihna hilo hi. Na lungsim sungah ngaihsun lo, na pumpi tawh semlo pi-in upna tawh na kalsuan theikha ding hi. Hih tutna in hong kho ding hi, ci-in um na hih manin tua tungah natu hi. Na lungsim sungah na ngaihsut loh hangin hih tutna in hong kho ding hi, ci-in na um hi.

Lamkhat panin muanlohna pen lungsim ngaihsutna (cHpm;csuf) ahi hi. Hih tutna in hong kholo ding hi, um in, laupipi-in zong na tu thei ding hi.

Tua ahiam manin muanlohna pen muanhuailo hi, ci-a ngaih sutna hi in, hih pen khathu tawn ki kelki hi. Ahi zongin upna pen ngaihsutna hilo hi. Hoihtak a ngaihsun in nateel ding thu ahi hi. "Hih tutna in hong kho ding hi"ci-a, muangin adang bangmah ngaihsun nawn se loin hih tutna tungah natut ding ahi hi. Na muhna hangin zong muanna piang hi. Tua mah bangin Jesu' hong itna leh hong hotkhiatnate na muan ding ahi hi. Khatvei na khensat khit ciangin dang nate ngaihsun kikkik in nasep ding hilo hi. Ahi zongin,"Jesu pen ka Gumpa hi" ci-in na theih leh ama hong kameiamnate muangin, na zuih pah ding ahi hi.

Jesu hong paina ahang leh nang tungah bang phattuamna hong pia hiam cih ngaihsun in:

Khrih Jesuh, mawhneite a honkhia dingin leitungah hong pai hi, cihna thu a man hi a, a uphuai a sanhuai thu ahi hi. Keimah zong tua mawhnei mite lakah a mawhpha bel ka hi hi.

I Timoti 1:15

A mawh neipha bel ka hihna thu hang mahin, nidang ciangin amah umin nuntak tawntungna a ngahding mite' etteh theih dingin Khrih Jesuh in a lungduaina cingtakin kei tungah hong lehtheihna dingin Pasion in kei a hong hehpih ahi hi. *I Timoti 1:16*

Eite-a' dingin a hoihlo, i mawhna a kiciamtehna khempeuh, hong phiatsak a, tuate khempeuh singlamteh tungah kilhcipin a beisakta hi... *Kolose 2:14*

"Mutkhia" cih pen phiat, Pasion tungah i leibateng loh khin hi ci-a ciamtehna ahi hi. Jesu-in, "A zozo hi" ci hi. Akhiatna pen mihingte mawhna hangin aki loh ding leiba teng "Khatzong siit lo-in" a ki gensa thu tawh kizui-in Messiah' sepna hangin ki lohsak khin cihna ahi hi.

Hih pen mikhat piak ding leiba teng lohsak cihna ahi hi. Mikhat leiba a ki lohsak khit ciangin amah in leiba loh ding kisam nawnlo hi. Leiba tawh kisai patauh ding omnawn lo hi. Tua mah bangin Jesu leh ama sisan in i leiba khempeuh hong lohsak khinzo hi. Ka leiba, na leiba teng khempeuh Jesu in hong lohsak khin zo hi. Leiba maita hi. Hong ki phiat siangsak zo hi.

Hih thu tawh kisai ngaihsun dih in. Na leiba pen abeisa hun kum 2000 lai-in hong kiloh sak khinzo hi. Thumanna pen nang aa hita hi. Na piak ding leiba teng hong kiloh sak khinzo ahiam manin

Pasin in nang pen hell khuk sung tung dingin hong ciamteh nawnlo hi. Ahi zongin Pasianin nang pen vantungah amah tawh maang khawm dingin hong ciamteh hi.

Jesu in na mawhna teng hong lohsak khinzo ahih manin na san, na muan ding bekin kisam hi.

Pasianin naban pan hong leh kaihin umin, hong cilod ding hi. Hih leitungah na nuntakna pen geelna lianpi khat om hi. Eite in tawntung i tun na ding mun a teel ding in hih leitungah a om i hi hi. Pasianin i ut bang bang teel a, a gamta dingin eite hong bawl ahi hi. Eite in Pasian'deihna bangin a gamta dingin hih leitungah i om hi. I kidot ding dotna lian mahmah khat in; ka phat tuamna ding bek ngaihsun in ka ut bangin ka gamta ding hiam? Ahi keileh Pasian kiangah pai-in ama deihna bangin ka gamta ding hiam? cih ngaihsun in.

Ka biak ding pasian a bawltawm hi leng, Pasian khasia lua ding hi. Pasian in ama kiangah ka zuat kik theihna dingin lampi tuamtuan tawh hongsam kik teeitee ding hi.

Ahi zongin i mawhnate, adiakdiak in amah i langdo nate kisikna tawh ahi zong, hih leitungah ah i nuntak sungin nang tawh ki pawl den nuam ing, ci-a genna tawh ahi zong, ka sihkhit ciangin a tawntungin nang tawh hong omkhawm nuam ing, ci-a thumna tawh ahi zong in Pasian kiangah zuan lehang mah in eite hong sang kik ding hi.

Bang hang hiam cih leh Jesu in mawhna thaman teng hong piak sak khinzo ahih manin lauhna kihel loin Pasian kiangah hangsan tak in ka zuan thei hi. Hih pen Lungdamna thu ahi hi. Pasian in kei hong pampaih ngeilo ding hi. Pasian in ahoih mahmah letsong ahi Jesu Khrih hanga mawhmaisakna atawntung a, aki zang ding hong pia ding hi. Pasian hong piak mawhmaisakna ka ngah leh kasih khit ciangin hell khuk tawh ki pelh in amah tawh vantungah ka maang ding hi.

Nang zong Pasian hong panpihna tawh na mawhnate nusia in Khrih Jesu tawh nuntak ding khensat in ahoih gamtat nopna lungsim na neih leh tawntung nuntakna na ngah ding hi.

Jesu hong sepsak na te um in ama a dingin nuntak nopna lungsim na neih leh mawhna hang a nathuak ding leiba teng hong ki lohsak khin ahi hi.

Jesu pen i mawhna hong lohsak dingin singlamteh tungah asi bek hilo a, Amah pen kua hiam cih i theihna dingin nalamdang tampi hong sepsak hi:

Jesu pen sihna panin hingkik hi:

Nipi ni zingsang tungin numeite in a bawlsa uh paknamtui tawi-in hanah va pai uh hi.

Han phual a tun' uh ciangin hankhuk hukna suang a kilikkhia mu uh ahih manin a sungah tumpah uh a, ahi zongin Topa Jesuh' luang na omlo hi. Amaute in lamdangsa-in a om laitak un amaute gei-ah puanpak a silh minih hong dingvat uh hi.

Numeite lau mahmah uh ahih manin leilam nga-in kuncip uh hi. Tua mi nihte in, "Bang hangin misite lakah mihing zong na hi uh hiam? Hih lai-ah om nawnlo hi; kithosak zo hi. Galilee gamah a om lai-in note kiangah thu hong genin, 'Mawhnei mite' khut sungah Mihing Tapa kipia ding a, singlamteh tungah kithatin, a nithum ni-in hingkik ding hi,' a cih thute phawk un," a ci uh hi.

Tua ciangin amaute in Jesuh thugente phawkkik uh a, han pan ciahkikin, nungzui sawmlenih leh midangte kiangah hih thute a gen uh hi. Sawltakte kiangah hihthu a gen numeite pen Magdala khuami Mary, Johanna, James' nu Mary, leh numei dange ahi uh hi.

Ahi zongin hih numeite' thugen pen thu phuahtawm bangin ngaihsun uh a, umlo uh hi.

Ahi zongin Peter dingin hanah va tai a, hansung a etsuk ciangin a kitunna puan bek na om hi. Tua ciangin amah in zong tua thupiang lamdangsa-in inn-ah a ciah kik hi. *Luka 24:1-12*

...Hankhuk sungah om nawnlo hi.

Ahi zongin Pasian in misite lak panin amah hingkiksak a, sihna in amah lencip zolo ahih manin sihna hanga gimna panin amah a suaktasak hi. *Sawltak 2:24*

Sanggamte aw, note kiangah ka hong hilh, note in hong sangin kip takin na let uh thu, na phawkkik ding uh ka deihi. Kei' hong hilh thu pen lungdamna thu ahi hi. Note in kiptakin tua lungdamna thu na let nak uh leh hotkhiatna a ngah na hi uh hi. Tua hi kei leh na upna uh a mawkna ahi hi.

Kei tungah a hong kihilh a thupi pen note tungah ka hong gensawn a, tua un: Lai Siangtho sungah a kigelh mah bangin eite' mawhna tangdingin Khrih hong si-in kivui a, Lai Siangtho sungah aki gelh mah bangin a ni thum ni-in Pasion in hing kiksak hi.

Tua ciangin Peter kiangah kilanga, a zomah sawltak sawmlenihte kiangah kilang hi. Tua mi za nga valte, pawlkhat a sih khith tei hangin a tawm zaw nungta lai uh hi.

Tua ciangin James tungah kilang a, tua banah sawltak sawmlenihte tungah kilang leuleu hi. A tawpna pena, kei pen a ngeina bangin a suaklo naungek tawh a ki bang hinapi-in kei tungah zong hong ki lang hi. Bnag hang hiam cih leh kei pen Pasion' pawlpi a bawlsia mipa ka hih manin sawltak cih dingin zong a kilawmlo zah dongin sawltakte lakah a neupen ka hi hi.

Tua bang hita se leh Pasion' hehpihna tawh tu-a ciangah ka om a, kei tungah a hong piak ama hehpihna a mawkna suaklo hi. Sawltak dangte khempeuh sangin na nakpi takin ka sem zawsop hi. Tua ka sepzawhna pen keima hatna hang hiloin Pasion' hong hehpihna hang ahi hi. Tua ahiah ciangin kei ka hi a, sawltak dangte in ahi zongin hong hilh thu pen Khrih' thawhkikna thu mah hi a, note' upzong tua thu mah ahi hi.

Tu-in gen penin a kineih thu in: Sihna panin Khrih kihingkik sak hi, cihna thu ahiah manin, bang hangin note pawlkhat in, misite thokiklo ding hi, ci thei na hi uh haiim? Tua bangin misite a thokiklo hi leh Khrih zong a kithosak kiklo hi ding hi.

Khrih a kithosak kiklo hi leh kote' thuhilhna a mawkna hi ding a, note' thu up zong a mawkna mah suak ding hi. Tua bek zong hilo lai-in, misite a kihong kik saklo ding hi leh Pasion in Khrih hingkek sak hi, ci-in tici pang ka hih manun, mite kiangah Pasion' thu a manlopi-in a gen ka suak ding uh hi.

Khrih a kihingkik saklo hi leh note' upna a mawkna hi ding a, na mawhna sung mah uhah note a omlai na suak ding uh hi. Khrih thu a um , a sia mite zong a mawkna mah hi lai ding hi.

Khrih hangin i lamet thu pen hih i leitung nuntak sung thu ding bek hi takpi leh leitung midang khempeuhte sangin a hehpihhuai zaw ihi ding hi. *IKorin 15:1-19*

I gensa teici panna thute naphawk lai hiam? Jewish thukhen na zumah mikhat bek teci panna pen kicing lo ahiahna i thei khin zo hi. Thuman hi, ci-in a kisan theihna dingin a tawm pen teci pang minih kism hi.

Jesu pen sihna pan in hing kik ahiah na atawm pen mi 552 in mun 13 panin ni 40 hun sung bang teci pang uh hi. Jesu' thawh kikna leh nisawmli sung hih leitungah nungta ahiahna pen kisel theilo hi. Pasion in ama Tapa a thawh kiksakna ama nasepna lamdangte mikim in amuh theih na dingin Jesu thawh kikna pen mikim mit muhna-ah hong ki langsak hi.

Jesu (Messiah) pen Pasion hi-in mibangin hong piang ahiahna muanmawhna omlo dingin mitampitak te-in ama thawhkikna mu uh hi.

Hih thu hoih takin ngaihsun in. Jesu in ama hunin hita leh tuhun in hita leh amah pen vantung lampi ahiahna khemna kihel lo in teltakin hong lak hi.

Paul in zong hong genlai hi. Jesu pen sihna panin hong thokik lo hileh i upna pen amawkna ahi hi. Amanlo upna a nei ihi hi. A phattuumna bangmah omlo hi. Nungzuite in *Atho kik Gumpa mu khin uh ahiah manin* amaute in amau upna hangin sihna dong thuak uh hi.

Lawm Theofilas aw, Lai ka hong gelh masakna sungah Jesuh in nasep a kipat tunga kipanin natungah amah a kilaktoh hun ciangdong, a thuhilhna leh a septe khempeuh cingtakin ka gelh hi. Ama sawltak ding in a teelsa mite, Kha Siangtho tung tawnin thu a vaikhak khith ciangin vantungah amah kilato hi.

Ama sih khitzawh ni sawmli sung amaute tungah tam veipi kilang a, amah a nungta taktak ahihna teltakin a kithei ahi hi. Amaute in amah mu uh a, Pasion' ukna thu amaute tung a gen hi. *Sawltak 1:1-3*

Limsuaih pawikibawl na munkhat ah numei no nih tawh in ka kiho uh hi. Jesu bek vantungtun theihna ding lampi hi, cih kaum kei uh hi, ci-in amaute in hong gen uh hi. Kei zong amaute kiangah Jesu' nuntakna, Jesu'sihna leh Jesu'thawh kiknate ka hilh hi.

Jesu'thawh kikna thu kagen khit ciangin numeikhat in hong en in, "Jesu pen sihna panin thokik ahih leh vantunggam tunna ding lampi pen amah bek in gen thei ding hi" hong ci hi.

Hih nu-in Jesu pen sihna panin thokik lo hi ci-a, a up hangin amah in mikhatin a sih ding genkhol, hankhuk sungpanin a thawh kik ding genkhol a, tuabangin piang takpi hi, cih thei hi. Mikhat in ama genkhol bangin semkhin ahih leh ama gen thute zong na up ding ahi hi.

Jesu' thu tawh kisai-in gen ding thu tampitak om hi. Ahih zong a thupipen gen ding thukhat om hi. Tua pen sihna panin a thawhkikna ahi hi. Amah pen sihna panin thokik ahih manin hih leitung a, a om mite tawh a kilamdanna hong lak ahi hi.

Jesu in asih ding leh a thawhkik ding thute genkhol in zong sitak pi a, thokik takpi hi. Mohammed pen sihna panin thokik lo hi. Buddha zong sihna panin thokik lo hi. Confucius zong sihna pan in thokik lo hi.

Ahi zongin Jesu pen sihna panin thokik hi.

Pascal's Wager

Blaise Pascal pen mathematician le philosopher khat ahi hi. Pasion om ci-a upna pen Pasion omlo hi, ci-a upna sangin hoih zaw tham hi, ci-in gen hi. Hih ama gen thu pen "Pascal's Wager" ki ci hi.

Amah in hih bangin a gelh hi. Nang pen Pasion om lo hi, cih upna tawh a nungta hi-in Pasion a omlo takpi hileh sile cin hankhuk sung na tung ding hi. Ahi zong nang pen Pasion omlo hi, cih upna tawh a nungta hi-in Pasion pen aom hi zenzen leh hell khuk sungah a tawntungin na tung ding hi.

Lam khat panin Pasion om hi, cih upna tawh nungta in Pasion a omlo hi leh na sih ciangin hankhuk sungah natung ding hi. Ahi zongin Pasion om hi, cih upna tawh a nungta in Pasion pen a omtak pi hi leh nasih ciangin vantunggam nuam natung ding hi.

Pascal' genna ah: Bang hangin Pasion om cih umlo zenzen ding ihi hiam? Upkhialhna ahi leh zong supna bangmah omlo hi. Pasion om hi, cih upna na neihna hangin nuntakna hoih na neipah hi. Ahi zongin na upna pen a man hileh Pasion pen omtakpi ahih man in nang pen pilvang takin amah teelna a nei na hi hi.

Mawtaw tung ahih keileh vanlengtungah i tuan ciang ahi zongin, na sepna khat peuhpeuh ah ahi zongin, ansai-ah ahi zongin eite in hanciam takin na i sem hi. Tua ahih manin hih supna aom lo na seppen bang dingin hanciamna tawh semlo zenzen ding ihi hiam?

Hih thutawh kisai ka ngaihsut kikkik ciangin Pascal in Jesu a gen ding phawkkha lo ahih manin amah in a thupi mahmah nakhat nusia kha hi. Pasion khat om hi, cih na um zo diam? Ahi zongin amaan Pasion ahi, Jesu Khazih na teel khak kei leh khialhna lianpi khat a bawl na hi hi.

Tua mah bangin nakhat peuhpeuh pen khialthei, man thei hi. Jesu pen vantung gam tunna lampi, Thuman thutak leh nuntakna lampi hi-in, Pasion Tapa zong ahi hi. Amah pen sihna panin thokik hi, ci-in kium thei a, sihna panin zong hing kiklo hi, ci-in zong ki um thei hi.

Pascal in mikhatin Pasion om ahihna up ding bek a gen nuam hilo in Pasion pen Christian te Pasion, ci-in a gennopna zong ka thei hi. Pascal in na upna tawh kisai in nasemin na zuih ding hi, ci-in tha hong pia nuam hi zaw hi.

Amahin Jesu'thu a gen nuam ahi hi. Ahi zongin amah pen atheists (Pasian omlo hi cih upna nei) ahih man Pasian omhi, ci-in tang genlo hi.

Na upna bang ahi hiam?

Asi ding nahihlam za-ah-za khat kician hi. Tua ni ciangin vantunggam tunna ding ticket na nei zo hiam? Hih kong gennop ticket pen Jesu'sisan tawh akiciamteh ticket ahi hi. Nasih khith ciang in Pasian' Ta hihna tawh vantunggam natun kei leh hell khuk sungah atawntungin natung ding hi.

Vantung lah tunglo, hell khuk lah tunglo alai zangkhatah mangthap cih bang omlo hi.

Jesu upna tawh kisai-in Josh McDowellin hih bangin ci hi:

Christian biakna pen leitungah alian pen biakna ahi hi. Ahi zongin hih biakna-ah akibanglo nakhat om hi. Hih pen biakna khat ahih hangin mikhat tungah aki ngabiakna ahi hi. Joseph Smith a om loh hangin Mormonism biakna pen om veve ding hi. Buddha a omloh hangin Buddhism biakna om veve ding hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh mitampi takte in Buddha ka hi uh hi, ci uh hi. Ahi zongin Jesu om kei leh Christian biakna om theilo ding hi. Tua ahih manin Christian biakna pen biakna dangte tawh kibang lo hi. A nungta, thahna thuk in sihna panin a thokik Jesu om kei leh Christian biakna pen omlo ding hi. Christian biakna pen Pasian'Tapa Jesu kiangpan in hong pai ahi hi. Dotna khat in tu in Jesu na bang cih ding hiam? ⁶⁹

Pasalkhat in hih bangin a gen hi.

Eite in mawhna dumpi tungah om i hihna ngaihsun in. Tua dum sungpan in i paikhiat zawh ding lampi omlo hi. Mikhat hong pai in kahlei hong khia suk hi. Hih kahlei tungah step sawm om hi. Hih kahlei step sawmte pen Thukham Namsawm te cihnopna hi a, nangin tua tungah kakah ciangin amau thukhun zui zolo na hih manin amaute in nang hong pua zolo in kitan pahpah uh hi. Tua ahih manin dumpi sungpanin na pai khiat ding lampi omlo hi. Nang pen hong ki khumcip hita hi. Tualaitakin Jesu hong tuak suk a, na ut leh amah in nang pen ama nung zangah hongpua ding hi. Amah pen mawhna neilo, akicing Gumpa ahih manin nang pen tuadan a hong pua in a pua ah hong tunpih ding hi.

Mawhna leh sihna pan nasuah tak theihna dingin Jesu na ki puasak nuam hiam?

Tu-in thuman thutak hong kigen khinzo ta hi. Tu-in na ut na lampi nateel ding na mawhpauk ahi hi.

Tu-in a sa mahmah
sehnel omna ah kalaoh(Camel) tengah a tuang
na hi hi. Tualaitakin na nungah khualzin mitampi
tak hong pai hi. Bang hangin nang pen din
khawl zenzen ding na hi hiam?..

Khenpi Giatna Kaldang Khat

Kisikkikna pen kikhenna ahih kei leh
Mawhna leh hell pen nupa bangin om khawm hi.
- CHARLES SPURGEON

I dinna i en ding hi. Hong kigen thute khauhpaï thei mahmah hi. Eite in vanglian Pasion' Thukhamte i palsat khin hi. Thukhen na ni hongtun ciangin kei tungah thu hong kikhen ding ahi. Thukhen Na ni hong tun ciangin nang tungah zong thu hong kikhen ding ahi.

Tua ahih manin nang na hi a, kei ka hi zongin Pasion tawh bangci kipawl kik theih ding ihi hiam?

Manglai kammal ah nisim a i zat khak loh kammah khat om hi. Tua pen "mawhna kisik kikna" ahi hi. Hih kammal pen mihing te nuntakna sungah athu pi penpen thu ahi hi. Lai Siangtho sungah hih kammal pen zakhat vei bang kimu thei hi.

"Mawhna kisik kikna" i cih in bang ahi hiam? Manglai in "Repent" kici hi. Latin kam panin hong pai hi in, "re" manglai in "again" "hih kik" leh "pent", manglai in, "think", "ngaihsun" cihna ahi hi. Tua ahih manin "repent" cih pen "ngaihsun kik" ahih kei leh "phawkkik" cihna ahi hi.

Hebia Lai Siangtho Lui sungah "repent" kammal pen "ciah kik" ci-in kiphen hi. A gennopna pen, "Pasion kiangah ciah kik" cih na ahi hi. Greek Lai Siangtho Thak sungah "repent" kammal pen "kisik kik" ahih kei leh "ngaihsun kik" cihna ahi hi.

Tua ahih manin i kisikkik ciangin i mawhnate nusia in Pasion kiang zuan, i ngaihsutkhihna leh i sepkhihlnate kisitkik in Pasion hong sawl, ama deihmate ngaihsutkik cihna ahi hi. Pasion i langdo nate kisikkik in ama hong panpihna tawh Pasion' deihna bang a gamta dingin ama kiangah zuatkikna ahi hi.

Tua mah bangin mawhna i kisik khit ciangin i nuntakna sunga, a sia nate i paih khiat ding ahi hi. Tua pen amaan mawhkisik kik na ahi hi. Tua khit ciangin Pasion hong panpih natawih in mawhna sung bualnawn loh ding ci-in khensatna zong ahi hi. Kisikkikna i neih khit ciangin ahi zong, Pasionin i mawhnate sil siangin hong lak khiat sak khit ciangin ahi zongin mawhna sungah paikik na pen Pasion in deihlo hi. Tuadan a gamtat na pen luaksa ante ane kikkik tawh kibang hi.

Paunak-ah, "Ui-in a luak nekik hi," ahih na leh, "vok a kisilsiang khit ciangin buannawng lak mahah bualkik veve hi," akicihna thu, amaute tungah a piang ahi hi. *2 Peter 2:22*

Jesu Gumpa a upna leh muanna pen hoih mahmah hi. Adang khat in genle hang mawhna kisikkikna leh upna pen a ton khawm ahi hi.

Tua ahih manin eite pen, "mawhnei hi" aki cihna panin a suakta te ihi hi. Eite in iki sikkikna leh upna hangin Pasion' innkuan sungah mithak i suak hi. Thukham khut nuai-ah i om nawn kei hi.

Lai Siangtho sungah hih thu tawh kisai agen thute i ensuk ding hi:

Hilo hi. Ke'n hong cihin-ah, na mawhna panun na kisik kei uh leh amaute mah bangin note zong na si ding uh hi. *Luka 13:3*

Tua mah bangin kisikkik ding a kisam lo mi hoih sawm kualekua tungah lungdamna sangin mawhnei mikhat a kisikna hangin vantungah lungdamna lianzaw ding hi," a ci hi. *Luka 15:7*

Mite in a zahtak mihoihte a kisikna dingun a sam dingin hong pai ka hi kei a, mite in a pampaih mite a kisikna dingun a sam dingin a hong pai ka hi hi, ci-in a dawng hi. *Luka 5:32*

Tua numei a kisikkikna ding hun ka piak hangin a paktatna panin kihei nuamlo hi. Tua ahih manin tu-in tua numei tawh a paktatna uh panin a kisikkik kei uh leh tua numei leh amah tawh a paktat mi khempeuh, lupna ngaksakin nakpi takin gimna ka thuaksak ding hi. *Mangmuhna 2:21-22*

Hih gimna tawh a silo midangte pen amau' gamtatnasa panin kikheelkik nuamlo uh hi. Dawi a biaknate uh, khua a mu theilo, khua a za theilo, lam a pai theilo ngun, kham, sumngo, suang, leh sing a kibawl milim a biakte uh khawl tuanlo uh hi. A mi thahna, a aisanna, a paktatna, leh a guktaknate uh zong khawl tuanlo uh hi. *Mangmuhna 9:20-21*

Tua huna kipan Jesuh in thuhilh ding kipan a,"Vantung ki-ukna hong naita ahih manin kisikin na omzia uh kheel un," ci-in thu a hilh hi. *Matthai 4:17*

Jesu in Pasion nasep akipat laitakin a masa penpen ama thu hilhna ah nuntaktawntungna thu tawh kisai-in thu a hilh hi. Apha kiptatna tawh thuman thutak gen pen thupi mahmah ahihna kimu pah hi. Tua ahih manin Jesu in a masa penpen thu a hilhna-ah "... Na mawhna te uh kisik kik unla, lungdamna thu na um ta un" ci hi. (Marka 1:15).

Tua ahih manin bang hangin Jesu in "kisikkikna" kammal zang sese ahi hiam?

Mipawlkhatte' ngaihsut bangin Topa in a kamciamna a hong tungsak hak hi zenzen lo hi. Note khat beek in siatna na thuakkhak ding uh deihloin na vekpi-un na kisik ding uh deih ahih manin hong pai nailohna pen note hong khualna hizaw hi. *2 Peter 3:9*

Tua ahih ciangin na mawhnate uh hong sawpsiangsak theihna ding, Topa kiang panin a hong pai lungsim nopna hun na ngah theihna ding uh leh note-a' dingin a sehna Jesuh Khrih a hong sawltheihna dingin na mawhna uh kisik unla Pasion kiang zuan un. *Sawltak 3:19*

Mite a mawhna uh panin kisikin Pasion kiang a zuatna ding uh leh a kisikna uh a kilatsakna dingun a gamtat ding uh a masa in Damaskas khua-ah thu hilhin, a zomin Jerusalem khua-ah, tua ciangin Jew mite omna gam khempeuh leh Gentail mite lakah thu kahilh hi. *Sawltak 26:20*

Pasion in mihingte' theihloh hun lai-a a gamtatnate uh phamawh a sakloh hangin, tu-in mun khempeuha om mi khempeuhte a gamtat siatna panun a kiheina dingun thu a hong pia khinzo hi. *Sawltak 17:30*

Thunem tawh a langte' hoihlohna a puahtheite hi ding hi. Tua bang hi leh Pasion in amaute kisiksak thei ding a, thuman thutak hong thei ding hi. *2Timoti 2:25*

Bang hang hiam cih leh Lai Siangtho in,"Amah in citna tawh mizawngte pia zuahzuah a, ama migitna kip tawntung hi," na ci hi. Tua ahih manin vawh ding khaici leh nekding an hong pia Pasion in note' cit piakna hangin nopsakna lian tampi na ngahtheihna dingun note tungah a kisam khaici hong guan' in a pungsak ding hi.

2Korin 7:9-10.

Na khat sepkhialhna hangin a dahna, khasiatna pen kisik kikna hilo hi. Greek kam in "Kisikkikna" pen Lai Siangtho Thak sungah akigelh ciangin kalsuanna, ngimna kikhelhna ahi hi. Lungsim leh ngaihsutna kikhelhna ahi hi. Mawhna bawlnopna lungsim pan in kikhelhna ahi hi.

Gup khatna pen beer dawnna, guih theih kham theih zatna, nulepa mawhna ut banga bawlna, mi neihsa guksakna, i nu leh i pa te thu mannop lohna leh Jesu tungah kimawkapna hilo hi. Gupkhatna pen tua dan hi leh beer dawn kul ding hi. Guihtheih khamthei zat kul ding hi. Nulepa mawhna bawl kul ding hi. Mikhem kul ding hi. Nu leh pa thunial kul ding hi.

Namawhna nakisik kik leh mit muh theih dingin nalah ding ahi hi. Nangaihsut kikna, nadahna leh na kiphawkkikna te hangin na ngaihsutna leh na gamtatna hong kikhel ding hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh na nuntakna hong kikhelsak dingin Jesu pen nang sungah honglut khinta hi.

Gupna na ngah khith ciangin ze-etna hong lutpah ding hi. Ahi zongin ze-etna te na zawhzawh nadingin Jesu in hong nang hong huh ding hi. Tua ahih manin na nuntakna sungah kikhelhna hong piang ding hi. Pasion tawh kigamlat theihna dingin na sep ngei nate nasem nawn kei ding hi. Alamdang nuntakna tawh na nungta nuam ding hi.

Tansawm sang kakahpih ka lawmte in tulaitak a, ka nuntakna hong muh ciangin lamdang sa thei mahmah uh hi. Kei pen ka lungsim kikhel ahih manin a pualam ka gam tatna te zong kikhel hi. Ka ngaihsutna leh ka lungtang zong kikhel hi. Pasion thu bek mah ka ngaihsun hi. Pasion in ama deihna bangin ka lungsim hong khel hi.

Kisikkikna nam nih om hi. Hih thu ka hong gen nuam hi. Sehnal nisa mahmah nuai-ah khua ulkai keei-in kalaoh na tuang hi. Tua laitak in nang pen tawlna le cin na nung a hong pai khualzin te'n lamdangsa thei mahmah ding uh hi. Vantung lam bek ento in na ut bangbangin napai ding hilo hi. Kisikkikna pen a masa penpen kalsuanna ahi hi. Kalnih na-ah, Nang pen nanung lam, nakiim napaamte en kawmsa in na pai ding ahi hi. Ka tuanna kalaoh pen mainawt a na paisak masiah na kisikkikna pen man lo hi.

Charles Spurgeon in hih bangin gen hi:

Mithat pa in adang mithat pa mudah kha thei ding hi. Ahi zongin hih mudah na pen kisikkikna hilo hi. Mawhna dan thuk ding lau ka hih manin mawhna ka mudah thei kha ding hi. Ahi zongin hih pen kisikkikna hilo hi. Pasion pen thuman ahih manin kamawhna hang in khasiatna zong kanei thei ding hi. Ka mawhna hangin Jesu ki satnim in sihna thuk hi, ci-in kamu a, ka mawhna ka kisik leh hih pen lungtam kitapzan na maan ahi hi.⁷⁰

Mawhna hang a nakpitak a dahna pen kisikkikna hilo hi. Ahi zongin Pasionin i nuntakna akikhel ding hong deih hi.

Eite in i mawhna te i nusia nuam ciat hi. Nang nasia nuam hiam? Pasion'min thanna dingin na nuntakna na kikhel nuam hiam? Na mawhna kimaisakin Pasion hong bawlsak sa vantung gamah a tawntungin na om nuam hiam?

Charles Spurgeon in hih bangin gen hi:

Kamawhna hangin Jesu pen lingkiphan lukhu kikhusak in Khazih maitang cil kiphah a, akhut leh akhete siktukilh tawh kikilh sak hi cih na pen kisikkikna man ahi hi. Hellkhuk sung tungding lauhna, mawhna hang a thukhenna thuk ding lauhna pen kisikna man hilo hi. Ahi zongin Jesu-in ka thuk ding teng hong thuaksak khinzo hi cih upna pen kisik kikna maan ahi hi.⁷¹

Khuazinna leh thuhilhna pen kipiak zek kulden hi. University of Florida-ah pai-in thu kahilh den hi. Khatvei thuka hilh ciangin college sangnaupan zaguk pan za sagih bang kihel den hi. Tua munah thuhilhna nuam kasa mahmah hi.

Hun khat lai-in thu kahilh khith ciangin Florida panin Los Angeles ah zingsang lamin ka paikhia hi. Tua munah TV kipat ma katun loh phamawh hi. Florida vanleng tualpi ka tun ciangin na

khempeuh a senpi ding tawh kibang hi. Ahi zongin khuahun hoih lo hi leh kilawm hi. Meitam lua ahih manin katuan ding vanleng pen hong kumnai lo hi.

Vanleng zekai ahih manin Atlanta ah kapai hi. Tua panin Los Angeles ah a pai ding ka hi hi. Hih thu ngaihsun in. Ka tuanna ding vanleng pen gate ngei-ah hong neh pheih ahih manin kei zong gate ah ka ding hi.

Ka nuam khol kei hi.

Vanleng nasemte tawh ka kiho khith uh ciangin LA ah ahun man a ka tunding ki sam sawnsawn lai hi. Ahi zongin ka tuanding vanleng dang omlo hi. LA vanleng tualpi hohtak a na theih keileh hih ka thugen na theih ding haksa ding hi. Ahi zongin vanleng akum khith phetin LA ah *hun tomkal sungin* ka tun loh phamawh hi. TV kizaih hun ka lap ding kism hi.

Tua ahih manin TV lak ding producerpa phone set in hehpih natawh ka min naphiat mai un, ci-in huhna ka ngen hi. Amau te in TV ki zaih loh phamawh teitei hi. Na hun pen anu nunglamah kong koihsak ding uh hi, hong ci hi.

LA vanleng tualpi ka tun uh ciangin studio mawtaw hawl pa in mawtaw tawh hong dawn pah hi. TV kizaihna ding munah aman langtak in hong paipih hi. Ama min pen Anakhanda ahi hi. Amah pen Bahamas ah teng hi.

Tua ahih manin amah tawh ka kiho uh hi. "Na theih mikhempeuh lakpan in kua mah mawtaw hawl hatsak pen ding ahi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

Kong gen theikei hi, ci-in hong dawng hi. Ahi zongin amah in a lungsim sungah thei gige hi. Amah pen mi minthang mahmah khat ahi hi.

Ama hong gen thukhat in ama nasepna ah alian penpa pau ma in kuamah pau theilo ding hi. Zalian penpa in pau masa ding hi. Midangte in ama pau ma in paulo ding uh hi, hong ci hi.

Hih bang mite tawh i nuntak khop pen a dahhuai mahmah thu ahi hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh eite in mihingte manphatna i thei nai kei hi.

Hih thu ngaihsun dih in. Kha mangthang khat pen bangzah takin manpha ahi hiam? Pasionin Jeremiah kiangah hih bangin ci hi:

"Gil sungah kong bawlma-in nang kong thei khinzo hi. Na suahma-in nang kong teelkhia khinzo a, minam dangte tungah kamsang dingin kong koih khinzo hi" hong ci hi. *Jeremiah 1:5*

Hih pen Jeremiah tungah Pasion' genna ahi hi. Ahi zongin nakha pen bangzah takin manpha ahi hiam cih na theih leh nakha pen na it ding a, aman phatna zong nathei ding hi.

Pasion in na nu gilsungah na om laitak na ngawnin nang hong thei hi. Tua ahih manin Pasionin nakha tawh akilawm dingin na pumpi hong bawl a, Ama deihna banga na nuntak dingin na pumpi zong hong kibawl ahihna na thei hi.

Pasion a ding nang pen na manpha mahmah hi.

Pasion in nang pen ama liim leh meel sunin hong kibawl hi, ci-in gen hi.

Tua ciangin Pasion in, "Eima lin, eimah hong sunin mihing bawl ni. Tuipi ngasate tung, huihlak vasate tung, ganhingte tung, leh leitunga, a bokvakte khempeuh tungah ukna neisak ni," a ci hi. *Piancilna 1:26*

Pasion' lim leh mel suna hong kibawl cih kammal pen neusek ding hilo hi. Pasion a dingin kha khempeuhthe manpha mahmah hi.

Bang hang hiam cih leh ka pumpi na khempeuh na hong piangsak a, ka nu'gilsungah keimah nong khuituah hi. Kihitak ding in a kilawm na hih manin nang ha hong phat hi. Na nasepnate lamdang mahmah hi. Nang mah in kei nong lim theih mahmah hi.

A thukna sung mun simthamah kei hong kikhuituahin hong kibawl laitakin, ka guh ka taang, na mai-ah kiliahlo hi.

Late 139:13-16

Midangte in nang pen koibangin hong ngaihsut uh hang in nang pen Pasion' mit muh na-ah alamdang mahmah leh ahoih mahmah dingin hong kibawl ahi hi.

Mihing te nuntakna na bangci ngaihsut hiam? Amaute pen Pasion a dingin manpha mahmah ahihna thei hile cin amaute in asih khith uh ciangin Pasion tawh atawntung a om ding ahihna a ki theih ding deihsaklo ding na hi hiam? Bang hang hiam cih leh amaute pen Pasion muhna-ah mi mawkmawkte hilo hi. Pasion in nang pen Ama Tapa, Jesu thu amaute kiangah na gen ding hong deihi.

Anakhanda, ka mawtaw hawl pa tawh ka kiho hun sungin, "Nang pen si lecin hankhuk nung lamah bang piang dingin na um hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah in hih thu lamdang sa hi. Amah pen Christian leh Muslim upna alang tuak panin a khangto ahi hi. Tua ahih manin LA ah ka pai kawm un amah tawh lungdamna thu nasia takin kaki kum keei uh hi. Kisikkikna thu tawh kisai ka kikap laitakun amah in mawhnei ahih lam kimu in kikhelh ding hong lunglut mahmah hi. Tu-in ama kikhelh hun ahih lam amah in thei hi.

Ka kiho khith uh ciangin amah in amawhna te kisik kik in Jesu pen ka Gumpa leh ka Topa hi, ci-in akam tawh pulak hi. Amah in hi bangin thu anget khith ciangin a om dan kikhel ahihna na et phet in nathei pah ding hi. "Tua mah bangin mawhnei mi khat a kisikkikna hangin Pasion' vantung mite lungdam mahmah hi hi," a ci hi. *Luka 15:10*

Tu niin nang tawh kiho in hih thu hong gen dingin Pasion hong hong puak hi, ci-in ama kiangahhong gen hi. Hih thu ngaihsun dih in. Hihpa tawh kiho dingin ka vanleng bang khel zawzen in adang vanleng tuangin mawtaw tawh khual kazin hi.

Hih pen Pasion geelna ahi hi. Ama thu-a, apiang hilo hi. Van le lei a bawl Pasion in hipa tawh a kimu dingin hun hoih mahmah khat hong geelsak ahi hi.

Pasion in tua bangin hun tampi hong geelsak thei zel hi. Tulai takin nasim laibu zong Pasion hong geelsak ahi hi. Thuman thutak pen na mai-ah hong kiluita hi. Na mawhna te kisik kikin Jesu tungah na nuntakna ki-ap dingin na kiging zo hiam?

Pasion tawh na kiciam hun pen nikhat ni ciangin hong tung ding hi. Pasion tawh naki muh ciangin amah tawh kipawl khawm ding in kigin sa-in na om hiam?

Hih laibu na sim khitma na ngawn in Jesu na san ding hun na nei hi. Pasion' khut sungah na nuntakna ap ding leh na ut bang a gamta loin Pasion' deihsa banga, a gamta ding khensatna na nei khinzo hiam? Na mawhna nusia in Pasion kiangah ciahkik dingin nakiging khin zo hiam? Na kigin leh nang a dingin alamdang mahmah Lungdamna Thu ahi hi.

Thuman thutak pen hong kigen khin zo hi. Khenpi kua na sungah akicing zaw deuhin kigen lai ding hi.

Hih nuntakna ah **apiang dektak** thu
tampitak om hi. Ahi zongin i
sih khit ciangin
apiang dektak ding thu omlo hi.
Khat teitei na teel ding ahi hi.

Khenpi Kuana

Khensatna! Khensatna!

Christian biakna pen kihencipna leh i deih ngahna hilo hi.
A haksa nate thuakna leh suahtakna ahi hi.
-G.K. CHESTERTON

Timothy McVeigh in asih main a lungluthuai mahmah thu khat a gen hi. Amah in, "Kei pen na hoihlote topa ka hi hi. Kakha makaipa zong ka hi hi" ci hi. Hih pen a nunung pen a gen kammal ahi hi. Tua pen *Invictus* lamal panin a lak ahi hi.

Hih pa in tawntung nuntakna ding mun teel ding a, angaih sutna pen maan mahmah hi. Ahi zongin tawntung a tunna ding mun pen amah in ka khut sungah om hi, acih leh khial hi.

Lai Siangtho Pasion bekin tawntung mun ukna nei hi. Ahi zongin Pasion in na deih pasian biak ding leh na ut bangbang a biak ding hong phal hi. Tua ahih manin kua na bia ding hiam?

Frank Sinatra sak la *I Did It My Way* (*Ka ut bangin kasem hi*) pen a minthang pen laguikhat ahi hi. Ahi zongin Thukhen na ni hong tun ciangin kadeihna, nadeihna, leh midangte' deihna bang hilo ding a, Pasion' deihna bangin thuhong kikhen ding hi. Pasion' deihna bang a nuntak ding kigingsa-in na om hiam?

Eite in i sihna ding muallam manawhin i pai diamdiam hi. Eite in lamzinpi tawnin i pai hi. Tua ahi leh "natot lampi pen a maan hiam? ci-in kidong pah ni. Vantunggam tunna ding lampi nuantak in na tawn hiam? Na tot lampi-in vantunggam hong tun keileh hell sung hong tun ding hi.

Mipawlkhatte in ka teek ciangin Pasion tawh kipawl ding khensatna kanei pan ding hi, ci-in gen uh hi.

Ahi zongin ngaihsut ding thukhat om hi. Nang pen khang mui lai-a, si ding maw? Ahih keileh na teek khit ciang si ding maw? Kum 18 pha in kum 80 ciangin si dingin kingaih sun le cin kum tampi cianlai hi. Meltheih kam gen mahmah le hang na khang moi mahmah lai hi.

Ahi zongin kum 18 pha in mai nipi ciangin a si ding hi le cin kimai gap gen mahmah lehang na khangham mahmah ta hi.

"Puteek a si ding" te-in leng pei ahih keileh a len ding mi nei uh hi, ci-in mi pawlkhatte-in gen uh hi. Hih bang mite bek teekta hi, sih baih ding uh hi, ci-in ngaihsun uh hi. I sih hun ding anai leh a teek ihi hi. Tua ahih manin khang moi na hih leh khangham na hihlam na kithei kei hi. Na kum phakzah tawh kisai lo hi.

Gentehna hoih mahmah kong gen khinzo hi. Zingsang ciangin lupna tungpanin ka thokik ngeeingeei ding hi, ci-in nang leh nang kimuan ngamna na nei hiam? Kimuan ngamna na nei kei hi. Lai Siangtho in hih bangin ci hi:

Bang hang hiam cih leh Topa hong pai ding ni pen zan-a gutate bangin theihkhoh lohinhong tung ding hi, ci-in note in teltakin na theihna uh ahi hi. *1 Thesalonika 5:2*

Zing ciang hun pen nang neilo na hih manin tuni mahmah in gupna nasan ding ahi hi.

... Tua hi a, tuhun pen a hunhoih hi a, tuhun pen hotkhiatna hun hita hi. *2 Korin 6:2*

Ka sihkhit ciangin vantunggam tung ding hi'ng, ci-in teltak in na theih keileh tuni takin lupna tungah lumin ihmu het kei in.

Innlamna (construction) lam a nasem kum sawmlekua apha tangvalno khat tawh kakiho kha ngei hi. Bang hangin hih nasep uuk zenzen na hi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in kei pen taih innpi kikal a, a leengpa ka hi hi, hong ci hi. Hih pen bang na gennopna a hiam ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in "TV sunga, taih innpi khat leh khat kikal a lengte na mu ngei hiam? Hih nasep pen haksa mahmah hi" hongci hi.

Tua ciangin kadot ding ka ngaihsun hi. Midangte tungah thu ka dong theih zel ahi, "Khialhna na bawl khat ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Khatvei ka khial ngei hi" ci-in hongdawng kik hi. Khat vei taih innpi kikalah kalen laitakin ka khutmete-in taihinn mong them khat bek ka len a ka pumpi pen taih innpi tungah kikhai suk hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Tua ka kikhaina panin kei leh kei hanciamin taih inntungah ka lentoh na'ng tha kalak kik ding haksa mahmah hi.

Tua mah bangin eite zong i sih ding neukha bek in a kisam bangin i nungta hi. I khutme in themkhat len ahieh manin i nung ta hi. Tawntung mun i tunna ding husankhat bekin hong ngak hi.

Buaina lian mahmah khat om hi. Eite-in i hanciamna tawh, "atunglam" i tungzo kei hi. Siktu kilh tawh kilhna a thuak Pasion'khut bekin eite hong sawksukin tawntung nopsakna munah hong lato theibek hi. Atawn tungin munnuamna na tun theihna dingin Pasion' khut letkip dingin kigingsa-in na om hiam?

Hell khuk sungah atawntunga tunna dingin sepna kisam lo hi. Pasion' thukhamte zuih noplohna lungtang tawh i suak a, Pasion hong sepsak nate ngaihsut khak lohna hangin hell khuk sung pen nang a ding tawntung na omna ding mun ahi hi.

Ahi zongin Jesu in vantunggam natun theihna ding hong ki geelsak khinzo hi. Jesu in na mawhna thaman hong lohsak khinzo a, ama kiang natun theihna dingin lam hong honsak khinzo hi.

Hell khuk sungah na tunna dingin Jesu up kullo hi. Vantung gamnuam natun theihna dingin Jesu kiangah kileh kik in "na mawhna te nakisik kik ding, mawhmaina nanget ding, leh mawhna sungah na pai kikkik loh ding" kisam hi, ci-in thuhilhsiam khat in gen hi.

Na teel ding pen na mawhpauk ahi hi. Mi khempeuhte in vantung ahieh keileh hell khuk khat teeitei a teel ding uh ahi hi. "Ut bangbang a om in tut cipna" pen teel na hilo a, teel lo a omna pen Satan teelna, hell khuk teelna hipah hi.

Pasion in leitungah a Tapa hong sawlna pen mawhsakna thukhen dingin a hong paisak hiloin, leitung mite a honkhia dingin a hong paisak hizaw hi. Amah a um mite-in mawhsak thukhenna thuaklo ding uh hi. Amah a umlote pen Pasion' Tapa neihsun umlo uh ahieh manin mawhsak thu khenna a thuak khinta uh ahi hi.

Johan 3:17-18

Jesu uplohna pen Jesu nialna hi, ci-in amah in gen hi. Hih laibu sunga hong kigen thute nasim khit ciangin khensatna neiloin na om ding hilo hi. Na mawhnate kiphawkin, vantunggam ah hong kisam khin hi, ci-in na theih leh hell khuksung natun ding baih nawnlo hi.

Kamdang khatin gen lehang, hell khuk sungah tung dingin hong kisam lo hi. Tua ahieh manin bang dingin vantung gamah panin, hong kisapna pen don loin om zenzen ding na hi hiam?

Ahi zongin khensatna naneih ma-in natheih ding thu pawlkhat om hi. Jesu tungah na ki-ap khit ciangin nuntakna nuam nei-in haksatna namkim tawh kipelh ding hi, ci-in Pasion in hong kamciam lo hi.

Lai Siangtho sungah Pasion in namawhnate hong maisak ding a, "Ama vangliatna sunga om hauhna tawhin nang hong sik ding hi" ci-in honggen den hi. *Filippi 4:19* sungah Jesu-in hih leitung na nuntakna-ah haksatna nathuak kei ding hi, ci-in hong kamciam lo hi.

Jesu in bang hangin hih a nuai-a bangin hong kamciam ahi hiam?

Jesuh in amaute kiangah, "Hi mah hi; ke'n kong cihin-ah, keima hang leh lungdamna thu hangin a inn, a sanggam pasalte, a sanggam numeite, a nu, a pa, a tate, leh a leitung, khat peuhmah a nusiante in tukhang hunin a zah za khat innte, sanggam pasalte, sanggam numeite, nute, tate, leitungte ngahding uh a, bawlsiatna zong ngahding uh hi. Hong tungding hunah zong nuntak tawntungna ngahlai dung uh hi.

Marka 10:29-30

Hih pen hauhna kamciamna hileh kilawm hi. Ahi zongin hih Lai Siangtho khan in bang gennuam ahi hiam? Leitungah i nuntak hunsungin i thuak ding, apiang ding thu pawlkhat a hong gen nuam hi zaw hi.

Amasa penin, Jesu hangin leitung neihsate i nusiata ah supna khat zong omlo hi, cih hong gennuam ahi hi. I inn kuanpihte, i lawmte, leh i neih i lamte sangin Jesu thupi sak zaw-in amah teel zaw le hang Jesu in i supnate azah tampi-in hong dip kik ding hi acih nuam hi zaw hi. Mitampite in tua bangin sem a nungta uh ahiah manin thupha ngah uh hi cih i mu khinzo hi. "Tu hunin" Jesu in tuabangin nasem theilai hi.

Eite in i innkuanpite leh i lawmte ahiah keileh i gitlohnate i nawlkhin nuam kei hi. Ahi zongin hihnite teel zaw ding maw? Jesu teel zaw ding? cih i theih ding ahi hi. Tua ahiah manin thu-um mi tampite in a teel zawk ding uh theiloin tavai keei uh hi. "Inn leh neih leh lam, sanggam pasalte, sanggam numeite, nute, tate leh logam te supna in thupha omzaw hi, ci-a Jesu genna thu i thei ciat hi.

Tua banga na nuntak theihna dingin Khazih innkuan na suah masak ding ahi hi. Tua hileh mikhempeuhte pen na sanggam nu, nasanggampa, nanu, napa hi pah ding hi. Amau inn zong na inn hipah ding hi. Lai Siangtho sim lecin thu-um mite in amau inn a hilo midangte innah a hawh a ciahna na muthei ding hi.

Tua hihmanin Jesu sungah nuntakna pen isapna teng kicing in hong sikna na thei ding hi. "Hei, hiah ka neihsate en in" cih bangin bank-a i sum kholte lah zong kullo ding a, ahi zongin i kisapteng hong kisik ding hi.

Tua hi leh haksatnate koi panin hong pai ahi hiam? "Bawl siatna thuakna" cih laigual simkik inla, hoihtakin ciamteh in. Hih laigualin bang hong gen nuam ahi hiam? Jesu gen na ahi, gamdang mundang a om mite-in eite hongdo ding uh hi, ci-in hong gennop na ahi hi.

Bawlsiatna ka thuakna, gimna ka thuakna, leh Antiok, Ikonium, leh Lystra kuate-ah kei tunga thupi-ang, nasia takin bawlsiatna ka thuaknate na theih na phawksa ahi hi. Ahi zongin Topa-in hih haksatnate khempeuh panin kei hong suaktasak hi.

Khrih Jesuh tawh kipawlin Pasian' deihna bangin a nungta nuam khempeuhin bawlsiatna a thuakding mah ahi hi. *2Timoti 3:11-12*

Haksatna pen a tawntungin kithuak lo hi. Ahi zongin i thuak hun om hi. Tua bek hiloin Pasian tungah ki-ap in ama deihna bangin gamta tektek le hang, Pasian a itlote tungah Pasian'hoihna a ki langsak nuntakna aneite ihi hi.

Jesu i upna hangin mite-in hongnial uh hangin Pasianin eite hong dalin hong honkhia tawngtung ding hi. Jesu in hih bangin ci hi.

Khua khatah note hong kibawlsiat leh khuadang khatah tai un. Note kiangah kong genin-ah: Israel khua khempeuh na khit ma-un Mihing Tapa hong pai ding hi.

"A siapa sangin a sang naupangte lianzaw ngeilo a, a topa sangin a silate lianzaw ngeilo hi. Tua ahiah manin sang naupangte pan a siapa uh tawh a kibat uh leh a lungkim ding uh hi a, silate pen a tote uh tawh a kibat uh leh a lungkim ding uh ahi hi. Innteek lutangpa pen Beelzebul hong ci uh ahiah leh a innkuampi mite tua sangin minsia zaw tawh hong ko zaw lai ding uh hilo ahi hiam?"

"Tua ahiah manin kuamah kihta kei un. A kiseelte khatvei teitei thulang suak ding hi. *Matthai 10:23-26*

Jesu a dingin a nungta mite tungah bawlsiatna leh haksat nate tung ding hi. Hih pen kamciamna ahi hi. Bang hang hi ding ahi hiam? Leitung mite in Pasian'min thanna ding sem nuamlo uh a, a lungsim kikhel nuamlo uh hi.

Satan in na nam tuamtuamte zangin na upna hong bawlsia ding hi. Satanin nang hong zawh leh Jesu na nusia dinga, ama nung na zui nawnkei ding hi. Ahi zongin hih pen a sialama ngaihsutna ahi hi. Ahoih lamin en lehang ze-etna in upna kip hong neisak hi.

Hih leitung hauhna ding bek lunggulh na tawhin Jesu na zon loh ding, cih phawk gige in. Jesu saanna pen i nopsakna ding bek hilo hi. Ahi zongin Thukhenna ni hong tunga, Pasion'mai-ah i din ciangin Jesu i saan leh sanlohna tawh thu hong kikhen ding hi. Hih leitung i nuntak sungin Pasion in i kisapna teng hongsik hi. A diakdiakin i lung gulhnate hong pia hi.

Bawlsiatna pen i nopsakna hong eng mite, khalam a i thu phasan hong eng mite leh Jesu kiang i zuat a kipan i san inn leh neih leh lam, logamte, i lawm hoihte, innkuanpihte hong engte kiang pan hong pai thei phadiak hi.

Kam dang khatin gen lehang Jesu a theih uh hangin neih le lam aneilo mite in Jesu sunga na nuntakna hong duhgawh ding uh hi. Amaute in nang hong kogawp ding uh hi. Amaute in nang pen ahih thei tawp in hong langbawl ding uh hi. Amaute kisikkik in Jesu kiang a zuatkik theina ding thungetsak zaw in.

Tua ahih manin thu-um mi khat leh midang khat kizopna ah kizopdan nam nih om hi. Tua pen Pasianna sepna leh kipawlkhopna ahi hi.

Eite in mikhat peuhpeuh tawh ahi zong, thu-um mikhat peuhpeuh tawh ahi zong, thu-umlo mikhat peuhpeuh tawh ahi zongin Pasion na i sem thei hi. Pasion nasepna i cih in mikhat vantungah a tun theih na ding gen pihna hi-a, amaute kiangah Jesu'thu leh ama itna thu genna ahi hi. LA mawtaw hawlpa tawh kaki holim theihna pen Pasion nasepna ahi hi.

Kipawl khopna cih ciangin thu-um mikhat a dang thu-um mikhat tawh kizopna ahi hi. Kipawlna sungah mikhat in a dang khat tungah Pasianna sem thei hi. Ahi zongin kipawlna sungah ngaihsutna thukpite kikupna, dotna ki dotna, thu kingetsakna ahih keileh ngaihsut piakna cihte kihel hi.

Thu-um mikhatin thu-um lo mi khat tawh hih bangin ki pawlna nei theilo ding hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh thu-um lote in Pasion ompihna tawh thu-um mikhat leh khat ki hona sangin amau lungsim sungah leitung nate a ngaihsut zawkna hang ahi hi.

Tua ahih manin Jesu in ama galte tawh kipawl khopna ah i kidop ding thu hong pia hi.

"Uite tungah a siangtho nate pia kei un. Pia le uh cin hong pet zawsop ding hi. Vokte mai-ah na suangmanphate uh lot kei un. Lot le uh cin sicip lel ding uh hi. *Matthai 7:6*

Suang manphate' aman phatna a theilote kiangah koihna pen phattuamna bangmah omlo hi. Pasionin suangphate hong paina mun tampitak a nei hi. Vokte in amuk tawh a kinai a om khempeuhthe a muk tawh nawk kawikawi uh hi. Tua ahih manin thu-umlo ahi a, thu-umte kiang pan ahi zongin ze-etna i thuak ciangin thu hoih hilo ahih manin haksa mahmah hi. Amaute in i maipan in ahi zongin, i nung lampan in ahi zongin i puk theihding hong bawl ding uh hi.

Jesu tawh i kipawlna hangin bawlsiatna i thuak leh thupha tampi i sang ding hi.

Pasiandehna bangin a gamtat manin bawlsiatna a thuak mite vantung ki-ukna sungah a omte ahih manin thupha ngah mi ahi uh hi. "Midangte-in keima hangin a manlopi-in hong simmawhin hong bawlsia-a, a nam tuamtuamin hong gensiat uh ciangin thupha ngah mi na hi uh hi.

Note-a' dingin vantungah thaman lianpi hong kikih kholhsak ahih manin tua bang na tuah uh ciangin nuamin na lungdam un. Note' hun ma-a kamsangte zong tua bangmahin a na ki bawlsia ngei ahi hi.

Matthai 5:1-11

James Emery White in hih bangin gelh hi:

Christian nuntakna-ah kha tawh ki dimna pen thu kigen ngai-in tutna khat tungah tawkhawngkibelh zaw zen a tutna hilo hi. Christian nuntakna i cih in tawntung tunna ding mun tawh kisai leh a nunung pen tunna ding mun tawh kisai hong kidot ciangin dawng kik thei lo-a, nuntakna, om hithiatna leh tuitanglo bang a nuntakna hilo hi.

Jesu in ama nung a zui dingin mi sam hi. Ahi zongin Jesu in lampi khat bek tawnin apai hi. Tua lampi pen singlamteh lampi ahi hi. Kha tawh ki dimna sungah biakna tau-ah ki-ap a biakpiakna, Pasianna sepna leh kipumpiakna cih te ki hel hi. ⁷²

Jesu' nungzui khat nasuak khith ciangin na kimna paam a om mite in hong bawlsia nuam pah ding uh hi. Jesu pen bawlsiatna thuakpa ahihna i phawk gige ding hi. Mite in, "Jesu hanga mihai" ahih kei leh "Pai khialpa" cih bangin hong ko ding uh hi. Ahi zongin i thuak midangte kona leh Jesu thuaknate i tehkak ciangin i thuak nate gentham ding hilo hi.

Mipawl khatte in amawhna uh ki sikkik in Jesu gumpa leh topa-a, asan a kipan a inn pan in kihawlkhia uh hi. Muslim pawl khatte ahih kei leh Jewish pawlkhat te-in a tate un amau theih loh pin khensatna khat peuhpeuh a neih khak leh inn panin hawl khia pah uh hi.

Tua bang mite sungah Jesu nungzuihna pen manpiak kul mahmah kha ding hi. Ahi zongin Pasion tawh a tawntungin vantung ah om ding uh ahih manin hih a thuak haksatnate thuaktak mahmah lel hi. Jesu in tua hun ciangin hih bangin hong ci ding hi: "Ahi zongin note kiangah konggenin-ah: Na galte uh na it un la, no hong bawlsiate-a' dingin thu na ngetsak un" *Matthai 5:44* Na gal te a ding thu na ngetsak ciangin amau na muhdan hong kikhel pah ding hi. Amaute na etdan zong hong kikhel pah ding hi.

Phone kaset ciangin hong dawng kik nuamlo lawm pawl khat kanei ngei hi. Amau hong dawnkik loh hangin bangmah pha mawh kasa kei hi. Amaute in lawm hoih khat sum hi, ci-in ka ngaih sun hi.

Tua ahih manin amaute pen Jesu' lawmte ahih ding thu ka ngetsak hi. Jesu tawh kilawmtatna pen hih leitung na tuamtuanme sangin hoih zaw hi. Jesu tawh kilawmtatna pen Pasion hong piak letsong ahi hi:

A hoih in na gamtat manun gimna na thuak uh leh zong Pasion in thupha hong pai ding hi. Mite kihta kei un la, lungnih mawh ngaihsut kei un. Na lungsim sung uh ah Khrih zahtakbawl un la, amah Topa-in nei un. Note' lametna thu a hong dong a omkhak leh hoihakin a genthei dingin kiging tawntung un la, ahi zongin lungnemna leh zahtakna lim tawh gen un. Khrih nungzuihna hih na hangun na gamtat hoihna uh hong gensia-in hong simmawhbawl a om ciangin a maizum theihna dingun na lungsim uhah kisuan'na a om hetlo dingin na siangtho om un. *1Peter 3:14-16*

Mi tampite in Jesu pen ka lawm hoih hi, ci-in a gen uh hangun amau gamtatna in ahih lohna hong lak hi.

Lampi-ah a pai laitak un mi khat in Jesu kiangah, "Na pai na khempeuhah kong zui ding hi," a ci hi. Jesuh in, "Ngiate in lupna ding kua nei uh a, vasate in zong giahna ding bu nei uh hi. Ahi zongin Mihing Tapa in luptheihna ding mun koimahah neilo hi," a ci hi.

Tua ciangin Jesuh in midang khat kiangah, "Kei hong zu in," a ci hi. Ahi zongin amah in, "Topa-aw, kei hong ciahsak inla, kapa hong vuisak masa in," a ci hi. ahi zongin Jesuh in, "Misi bang ahi mite in misite na vui ta hen. Nang ahih leh va pai-in la Pasion' Ukna thu va hilh in," a ci hi.

Tua ciangin midang kaht in, "Topa aw, nang ka hong zui ding hi. Ahi zongin ka inn-ate, mangpha hong khasak masa in," a ci hi. Jesuh in ama kiangah, " Bawng lo khawhna lenkawmin a nungram a en mi pen Pasion' Ukna tawh kituaklo hi," ci-in a dawng hi. *Luka 9 57-62*

Mi gilote in hong pahtawi ciangin eite in haksatna i mai ngat hi, ci-in Jesu in a gen hi:

"Mi khempeuh in note hong pahtakbawl ciangin gimna a thuak ding na hi uh hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh a pu a pate un zong tua bangmah in kamsang zuaute apahtak bawl uh hi." *Luka 6:26*

"Gimna" akhiatna bang ahi hiam? Kammal khiatna genna laibu sungah hih bangin gen hi:

1. Khasiatna ahih kei leh kamsiatna, hagawi kawmin haksatna thuakna; Lungnoplohna. 2. Kamsiatna thuakna; gimna thuakna: sum zonna leh gammakai sepna ah tuahsiatna.

Tua ahih manin hih a tung a Lai Siangtho khan sungah Jesu in Dawimangpa pawlte in nang hong deih ciangin nang pen haksatna leh siatna munah apai dingin na mai ngat hi, ci-in hong gen nuam ahi hi. Amau te-in nang hong deih ciangin na siatna ding munah a kalsuan dingin aki ging na hi hi.

Ahi zongin thuman khat om gige hi. Eite in Jesu tungah thuman lehang Satan pawlte'n hong deihlo ding hi. Mi khempeuh in nang hong deih lo ding hi, cih phawk gige in. Bang hang hiam cih leh eite in nahoih i sep ciangin Dawimangpa pawlte-in hong deihlo uh hi.

Ahi zongin ei tungah midangte hong muhna pen thupilo hi. Pasion hong muhna pen thupi zaw hi. Ama' nungzuihna thupi zaw hi. Hih anuai a hong kigelh Lai Siangtho tang nadeih kei kha ding hi:

Pasion' pahtak ding sangin mite' pahtak ding utzaw uh ahih manin a tuaci om ahi uh hi. *Johan 12:43*

Midangte hong muhna leh hong bawlana te thupi lo hi. Ahi zongin Pasion hong hilh lampi pen a hoih penpen lampi bek hi lo in, hell khuk sungpan in vantunggam tun theihna ding *amah bek* lampi ahi hi.

Mite-in nahoih lohna hong gen ciangin Pasion in nang hong pahtawi-in nang tungah lungkim mahmah hi.

Ka lawmte khat pen ciamnuih kam kinialna-ah kihel kha ngei hi. Ama thugenna mun khatah kei zong kapai hi. Jesu zahko in a thu genna ka ngaikha hi. Jesu zahkho thu ngenna pen minute sawm nih sung a zang hi.

Hih pawl alah khit ciangin tu laitak ka omzia kong gen ding hiam, ka ci hi. Amah in hong gen in, hongci ahih manin ka gen hi. Kei pen Christian khat ka hi a, Christian khat bangin ka nungta hi. Tua ciangin amah in hih minute sawm nih sung ka thugen koi bangin na ngaihsun hiam? ci-in hong dong hi. Pasion' Tapa zahkona pen thu hoih dingin um keng, ci-in ka dawng kik hi.

Tua nitak zan thapai-in hih patawh ka kiho uh hi. Kum nih kum thum khawng a sawt khit ciangin hihpa ciamnuih genna en ding in khuapi khatah lawmte pawlkhat zawnin kapai uh hi. Hih pa in Jesu zahkona thu gen dingin akipat ciangin Jesu thu ciam nuihna in gen kipan hi

Tua laitakin amah in kei hong en in kagen kik ding thu theikhol hi. Tua pawl ah ka tu hi. Ama gen thute hangin ka nui het kei hi. Hih pen nuizakhuai lo hi. Tua ahih manin amah in kei hong enin hih ka thugen pen nuizakhuai lo hi, ci-in a gen hi.

Tua laitakin amah in Jesu thu ciamnuihna in gennawn loin a dang a gen hi. Tua hun in amah piangthak nailo hi. Ahi zongin Pasion in ama thugente ngai gige ding hi. Amah in gupna a ngah nailoh hangin amah in ka upna hong zahtak mahmah hi.

Na upna tungah na din ciangin mitampitakte in na gamtat na leh nakhensat nate hong pakta mahmah ding uh hi. Tua bang hileh amaute pen Pasion'Gam tawh kigamla nawnlo uh hi.

'Sila pen a topa sangin lian zaw lo hi,' ci-in ka hong thugenna phawk un. Amaute in kei hong bawlsiat uh leh note zong hong bawlsia ding hi. Ka thugente hong zuih uh leh note' thugente zong hong zui ding hi. *Johan 15:20*

Tua ciangin Jesuh in mihonpote leh a nungzuite ama kiangah sam a, "Mi khatpeuh ka nungzu a suah nop leh ama deihna bangin gamta nawnloin a singlamteh kisanin hong zui ding hi. Hih a leitung nuntakna a hu nuamte in a nuntakna bulpi nangawn tawh suplawh ding a, keima hang leh lungdamna thu hangin a nuntakna a sup lawhte in a nuntakna bulpi huzo ding hi. *Marka 8:34-35*

Na nuntakna pen Jesu sungbek ah om hi. Jesu hangin na nuntakna suplawh dingin kiginsa in na om hiam? Paul pen kiginsa in om khin zo hi.

sanggamte aw, note-a' ding ka ngaihsutna-in hih thu khempeuh Apollos leh keima pumpi tungah ka zat uh thu ahi hi. "A khengvalin gamta kei un," cihna thu na theihna dingun kote gel, etteh dingin ka hong zang hi. Note in mi khatpeuh kisaktheih pihin mi khatpeuh na simmawhbawl kei ding uh hi.

Note in bang kisaktheihpih na hi uh hiam? Tu-a na neih khempeuh uh Pasion' hong piak hilo ahi hiam? Tua ahih leh hong kipiasa bek ahih manin a bang kisaktheihpih na hi uh hiam?

Na deih khempeuh uh neikhin an kisa uh a, haukhin na kisa uh hi. Kote' omloh kalin kumpi a suak khinin na kingaihsun uh hi. Note tawh kumpi hi khawm ding ihih manin kumpi taktak a suak takpi na hi le uh cin ka ut mahmah hi.

Ko sawltakte pen vantung mi leh leitung mi khempeuh in a et dingin mipi' mai-ah thahna a thuak dingin thukhenna a kipia mi bangin Pasain in a zaneu penin hong koih tawntung tawh kibang ka sa hi.

Khrih hangin mite mai-ah kote mihai ka suak uh a, ahi zongin note pen Khrih sungah mipil na kisa uh hi. Kote ka thaneem uh a, ahi zongin note a hat na kisa uh hi. Kote hong kisimmawhbawl a, ahi zongin note hong kizahtakbawl na kisa uh hi.

Tuni ciang dong gilkiel dangtakin puansilh ding nangawn neiloin ka om uh hi. Inn leh lo zong neiloin hong kinotsuk hong kinotto kawikawi hi. *IKorin 4:6-11*

Abeisa hun khat lai-in Florida khuapi a om pawlpi khatah thu ka hilh hi. Pawlpi mikhat pen Lai To ah na sem hi. Amah in Christmas ahong tun simin Christmas card tungah kammal hoih mahmah, itna kammal cihte gelh in Laito a apai te kiangah pia thei zel hi.

Kathu gen a zak khit ciangin amah in Laito a paite Christmas card a piak ciangin a tunga a gelh ding kisam ahih na a thei hi. Amah in Pasion aw hong lak in ci-in thu ngen hi. Pasion in, " Tuni tak in sile cin van tung tung dingin za-ah-za ki muanna na nei hiam?" cih kammal card te tungah gelh ding a hilh hi.

Hih pen dotna thupi ahi hi. Laito a paite pawlkhat in hih dotna dawng kik uh hi. Ahi zongin Pasion khat in hih dotna adeih kei hi. Amah in laito nasem te asam in hih thu a gen hi. Hih pa in a hehsuak lua ahih manin aza lian zaw deuh Laito nasem te kiangah a thu hong puak hi.

Pastage omlo pi in hih pa in laikhak pia hi ci-in amau te in ama mawhna zong uh a, amau te in hih pa in bang sem hiam cih a theih ma un meitawh khul tum sawm uh hi. Ahi zongin kalkhat khit ciangin amau te in hih pa mawhna omlo hi ci-in suakta sak hi.

Hih thupiung te hangin laitai pa in Pasion ii khut in hong len in hong ompih hi cih leh muanlah na kihel loin thei hi. Hih pa in Pasion a dingin ding ngam ahih manin alungdam mahmah hi. Hih thupiung hangin mitampi tak te in Pasion theih lawh in kikhel ding uh hi ci-in hih pa in a gen hi. Amah in hih thupiung te mitam pi tak te tungah gen in ama upna zong laito ah apai te tungah gen khuan ngah hi.

Hih pain amah pen thuman tungah ding ahih na, Pasion in amah ompih in kem ahih na thei ahih manin bawlsiatna pen manpha mahmah hi ci-in a gen hi.

Paul in Lai Siangtho lui sunga misiagtho te thuak haksatna leh gualzawh na te hong gen hi. Paul thugen i en suk ding hi.

Tu-a bangin gengen lai ding ihi hiam? Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, David, Smuel, leh kamsangte'thu i genna ding hun omlo hi. Hih mite khempeuh in zong a upna uh hang mah tawh kumpi gam tuamtum te zoin, thumanin a gamtat manun Pasion'thuciam a ngah uh hi. Upna hang mah tawh humpinel kai kamte hucip uh a, meikuangpi mitsak thei-in, sihna ding panin suakta uh a, ginalo napi-in, thahat uh a, gal sungah thahatin gamdang galkapte a zogawp uh hi.

Numeite in a sihsuah mite uh, thathkikna tawh a ngahna uh zong a upa uh hang mah ahi hi. Mi pawlkhatte in a hoihzaw nuntakna-ah a thathkik theihna dingun laitungah suaktak ding ut tuanloin bawlsiatna thuak in a si uh hi. Mi pawlkhat in simmawhna, satna, sikkol bulhna leh thongkiatna zong a thuak uh hi. Suang tawh a kidenglum, sing-at tawh a kiphelkham, namsau tawh a ki satlum a om hi. Tuuvun peuh, keelvun peuh silhzo bekin, cimawhin zawng uh a, gimna leh bawlsiatna thuak uh hi.

Amaute-a' dingin leitung mite kilawm zolo uh ahah manin galtai bangin gamlak leh mualtung khawngah vak kawi kawiin, leihawm suanghawm sung peuhah a om uh hi.

Hih mite' upna lian mahmah hi, ci-in a kitheih hangin piakdingin Pasion in a ciansa thute a ngah nai kei uh hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh Pasion in eite-a' ding in ahoih zaw-in thu hong vaihawmsak a, amaute tawh eite i kikop ciangin amaute a cingtaak ahah theih phingna ding uh Pasion' geelna ahi hi. *Hebrew 11:32-40.*

Hih misiangtho te pen Vantunggam sungah gualzawhna tawh lut uh hi. Jesu in amau te a dawn hi. Hih gualzawhna nipen amau a dingin bang zahtak in nuam ding ahi hiam?

Christian tampitak te-in hih leitungah mau nopsak na dingin bek in nungta uh hi. Kei pen Pasion'mai-ah na hoihsep ding ka han ciam a, mihing te muhna ah nahoih sepding kahanciam kei hi.

Note hong muang mahmah in note hangin k kisathei a, lungdamna a tuamtuam ka tuah hangin lunghimawh loin ka lungnuam mahmah hi. *2Korin 7:4*

Hih bang nate bek hiloin, ka Topa Jesuh Khrih ka theihna manphazaw lua sa ka hih manin na dang khempeuh ka sum ngamzaw lai hi. Khrih hangin na dang khempeuh ka nusia khin a, Khrih tawh ka kipawl thiehna dingin na dang khempeuh nunneng bang lelin ka ngaihsun hi. *Filippi 3:8*

Numei khat kiangpanin ka ngah laikhak khat ka hong gen nuam hi. Amah in Jesu'thu nupi khat kianga, a genna ahi hi.

Kei leh kalawm Brandon pen numei nokhat kiangah, "Hi" ci-a kagen masiah zingsang nai 10 hunin coffee sai mai-ah ka pai uh hi. Hih numei no nu ngei-ah kaki leh kik masian amah kalkhat zong ka paisan thei kei hi. Tua ahah manin kaki leh kik hi.

Kei mahin hih nu kiangah a senpi hiam ci-in ka dot leh amah in, "senpi lo hi. Jesu ka muh ding kismah hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Hih dawnna tawh kisai-in tampi gen ding kismah nawnlo hi. Tu ahah manin kote in hih nukiangah pak huan ah pai ni-in kiho ni, ci-in kasam uh hi. Tukhawm in ama tuah thu hong gente ka ngai uh hi.

Ama min pen Heidi ahi hi. Amah pen thong kia ngei hi. Amah in guih theih kham theih zangin taktat na tawh ka hun ka zang hi. Ahi zong in hih bangin ka gamtat hangin Pasion ka um mahmah hi. Ahi zongin tuani zingsangin Jesu tawh aki mu bangin kaki ngaihsun hi. Tua ahah manin Jesu tawh kaki muh theihna ding zia zongin geelna omlo pi-in innkim, biakinn kim tengah avak ka hi hi.

Kote in Lai Siangtho ka hilh uh hi... Tua pak huan sungah hi nu kiangah Khazih ka pia pah uh hi. Pasion' vantung mite in Brandon leh kei party nei dingin hong geelsak hi ka ci thei hi.)

Hih nu in ka innah hong hawh in aza kang teng ekbuk sungah khia suk hi. Aza tepna pipe (ydkuf) long te nuaitum hi. Amah tawh in nai 24 hun sung kiho in ama thu ka ngai a, Pasion thu zong ka hilh hi. Hih pen AMAN PHA MAHMAH HUH ahi hi.

Hih numei nu bangin nasep ding hangsanna na nei ding hiam? Na kiim na paam a om Jesu'thu a thei nuam te kiangah Jesu thu na gen zo naikei hi. Ahi zong in mite hong nial ding lauhna ahi zong, mihing te ngaihsutna ahi zong na lauh leh tua lauhna te pai khia in la Jesu'thu na gen khit ciangin na paisan ding ahi hi. Nang pen mite tungah Jesu thu gen ding lauhna leh maizumna nei na hih manin amau te Hell khuk sungah a tun ding a phal na hi hi. Amau te Hell khuk sungah a tun ding phal kei-in.

Abeisa hun kum za lai-in Voice of the Martyrs magazine sungah upna hangin thatna a thuk ahah kei leh upna hang a asi Christian mitampi tak om khin hi, ci-in ki gelh hi. Tua sungpan in Soon Ok Lee thu hih bang ahi hi.

"Hih thongkia te in bang hangin lasa uh a hiam cih pen Christian ka suah masiah ka thei kei hi."

Soon Ok Lee pen 1987 pen 1992 ciang North Korea ah thong a kia hi. Hih nu pen South Korea ah apai masiah Christian suaknai lo hi. Amah pen Jesu asan a kipan in thong inn sunga amuh a zak thu pen damdam in a phawk kik hi.

Thongkia mite pen mi mawkmawk ahi uh hi. Amau te pen si ding a aki koih Christian la a sate ahi uh hi. Tua laitak in amah in hih mite bang dingin alung nuam thei mahmah uh ahi hiam cih a thei zo kei hi. Amah pen Christian te tawh kiho ding kiphallo ahih manin amah in amaute a hopih kei hi. Amah in "Amen" acih kammal pen ciamteh lai hi.

"Tua munah ka om laitak in upna anusia Christian khat zong ka mu kei hi. Khat zong omlo hi. Hih Christian te pen daitak in om uh hi leh zumna semte a heh suak ding uh a, amau te akhe tawh asui ding uh hi. Amau te in, ' keimah in ka um kei hi' zumna sem te in ama ut bangin kote tungah sem ta hen ci-a, anuntakna uh aki piak ngam na pen ka theizo kei hi."

"Khetawh sui hgawpna leh satna athuak uh hangin amau te in Pasion phatna late asa uh hi. Zum nasem te aheh suak uh ahih manin amaute electric-treatment sungah akoih uh hi. Amau te nungta in hong kileh kik khat zong kamu kei hi."

Tua phatna late in hih numei nu lungtang sukha hi. Hih misiangtho te lasakna in hih nu lungsim sungah khaici kituh a, tua hangin hi nu in Jesu kiang zuan kik thei hi kha ding hi.

Thusim kante danin thu-um mikhat ii upna a thei nuam te in kan uh a, thuman thutak theih lawh uh hi. Amaute in kan uh hi. Amau te in ngak uh hi. Amau te in laitawh ciamteh uh hi. Christian te in haksatna a thuak uh ciangin hih a simtham a thukan te in Christian te bei ding en gige uh hi. Tua ahih manin amau te in Christian te pen khat khit khat si-in bei mang ding uh hi ci-in ngaihsun uh hi.

Ahi zongin Christian te in haksatna sungah hong nuih keei tak ciang un amau te a sin ki tuai keei uh hi. Thu-umi te kaplo in akhut bet uh ciangin amau te-in lamdang sa uh hi. Khazih' nung zuite in dah na sungah la a sak uh ciangin amau te in gen zawh loh ding zah dong in lamdang sa uh hi.⁷³

Pasion in ama mite ompih hi...

Bang hang hiam cih le hi Pa Pasion kiangah thu ka ngei simun note' upna hangin a na nuntakziate uh, itna na neih manun nakpi takin na nasepnate uh leh i Topa Jesuh Khrih hong paikik ding lametna na neih manun kiptakin na omnate uh ka phawk tawntung uh hi. *1 Thesalonika 1:3*

Hih Lai Siangtho khan sungah zong upna teci panna i mu hi. Hih hong kigen ciangtan na tawh anungta thu-ummi, numei leh naupangte, pawlkhat ze-etna thuak uh hi. Jesu pen omtakpi hi ci a teci a panna sungah Pasion in ompih ahih na ithei hi.

"Ama kha susia in ahih kei leh ama pumpi susia in"

Turkmenistan thukham zuite in hih lamngei a thuhilh te tungah lungsauna nei zolo uh hi. Shageldy Atakav in December 23, 2000 hun in President Saparmurat Niyazov's ukna sung panin thuman tawh suahtakna ngah hi. Amah in kumpipa tungah kiciamna apiak khit ciangin Muslim thukhamte alot in ngah hi. Shageldy in kumpi pa ii suahtakna piakna pen nial kik leuleu hi.

Shageldy pen thu ahilh nawtlohna dingin zumna semte in kham uh hi. Amah pen december 1998 in ki man in kum nih thong kia dingin kikhem tat hi. Ahi zongin thu khente khatin "hihpa nasia tak a thu a khen na'ng" gen hi. Tua ahih man in zumna semte in Shageldy pen kum li thong kia sak uh hi. Shageldy in sat gawpna nasia tak in thuak ahih manin a tate' zong lawngsak lo liang hi.

February 2000 in a zi leh a ta ngate amau omna inn pan in zawhthawh thu tawh man uh a, Kaakhaka akici na munkhat ah thong kia sak uh hi.

February 2001 in Shageldy ii innkuan pihte ama kiangah hawh uh hi. Shageldy in hong tak in ka vaikhak na nei hi. A zi in "alawmpa in vunnatna ngah a, kalnatna leh sinnatna ngah in mitnatna zong ngah hi. Amah pen hoihtak lampai theilo a, angaihsutna zong man nawnlo hi" cih a thei hi. Amah in sawtpi nungta nawnlo ding cih a thei hi.

Tua bang ahih hangin Shageldy in lungneu tuanlo hi. Amah in Jesu zahko a nusia in a suah tak ding sangin haksatna thuak in thong sungah om nuam zaw veve hi.

Mihing te in anne lo-in kaltam pitak ki nungta thei hi. Tui dawnlo in zong nitampi kinungta thei hi. Tua dan mah in ikha in zong khalam khantoh na ding an kism hi. Midangtawh ki zom lo in nitampi, khat tampi, kum tampi tak lungleng khuangai in nungta thei hi. I kha zong daihna om lo, hak satna sungah thuak zawh, leh thanem na tawh in nungta thei hi.

Ahi zongin eite in Jesu Khrih ki hel lo in sawtpi i nuntak leh i kiam tektek ding hi. Eite in Pasion hong piak letsong lamet na omlo pi-in i nungta thei kei hi. Tua bangin na nuntak theih kei leh tha hong pia ding leh hong nosuak sak ding Pasion na sam in. Jesu Khrih upna tawh in na khempeuh na thuak zo in.

Pasion Tate sihna in ama ading in manpha mahmah hi. Hih thupen alam dang mahmah thu ahi hi.

Ama mi siangthote a sih ciangin TOPA in na sa mahmah hi. *Late 116:15*

Tua ciangin vantungah nakpi tak in awnging khat ka za , "Tu-in Pasion in hong honkhia khinta a, kumpi vangliatna a neihna hong lakkhia khinta a ,ama Khrih in aana a neihna thu lakkhia khinta hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh a sun a zan in eite' Pasion' mai-ah ding in i sanggamte mawhsakna a gen tawtung pa, tu-in vantung panin kilawnkhia khinta hi. *Mangmuhna 12:10-11*

Tu hun in Pasion in leitung mun tampi ah na sem ahihmanin mitam pitak te in haksatna a thuak uh hangin eite atam zaw-in bawlsiatna nasia takin thuak kullo hi. Jesu'nung zui ding in na khen sat ma in nang hong bawlsia ding mi om ahihna naphawk ding hong theih sak nopna ahi hi.

I sihkhit ciangin Pasion in amah a umte hong ngak ahih lam thei le cin hih leitung a bawlsiatna te pen hih leitungah tomkal i nuntak sungin Jesu'nungzui ding a khensatna pen kimet mahmah hi.

Ahi zongin nathuak haksatna te hangin thupha namkim sang pah ding cihna hilo hi. Nang hong bawlsiate in Jesu pen gumpa leh topa sang ahihna na muh ciangin hih leitung na nuntak sungin na thuakna ii amanphatna hohtak in na mu ding hi.

Sawltak akhan lian 17 na sungah sawltak Paul in Mars Hill, Athen ah thu hilh hi. Amah in Jesu'thawh kikna thu ahilh laitakin mipi sungpan in alunglut huai mahmah dawnna om hi. Mipawlkhat te in amah langdo uh a, pawlkhat te in amah um uh hi.

Tu ni in zong mipawl khat te in sangin pawlkhat te in nial uh hi. Eite in Jesu a ding ma i pan laitak in mipawlkhat te in hong zah ko ding uh hi. Pawlkhat te in a up ding haksa sa ding uh hi. Ahi zongin pawlkhat te in hong um ding uh hi. Hih bang a ki banglo mite om ahih na ithei ding hi.

Teelloh na pen teelna ahihna phawk gige in. Mipawl khat te in Pasion teel zaw ding maw? Satan teel zaw ding cih theilo in mawk tut uh hi. Tua dana mawk tutna pen Satan teelna ahi hi. Jesu Khrih ii itna ahi kei leh Satan na teel ding ahi hi. Jesu ahih kei leh a dang khat teitei na teel ding ahi hi.

Mitam pi in Crime Scence Investigation TV kilak te sungpan in khat i en ngei hi. Hih CSI kilak te in asang na lam huieh lak atung uh ciangin manlangtak in leng uh hi. Hih akilak nate sungah alung lut huai mahmah na pawlkhat om hi. Amau te in minutes nga hun sung in mawhnei kua hiam? cih gen pah lo uh hi. Amau te in minutes sawmngalenga sung bang teci a lah theihna ding hunla uh hi. Tua khit ciangin mawhnei pa kiangah damdam in pai-in a tawlna hi.

Tu in hih laibu sunga hong kigen teci lahna te na thei khin ta hi. Na mai a hong ki lak Jesu teel a ki-apna khensatna anei ding in ki ginsa in na om hiam?

Sawltak 25 leh 26 na sung ah Paul in King Agrippa kiangah Jesu Khrih thu gen ding in hanciam hi ci-in ki gelh hi. King Agrippa in Paul kiangah Jesu kasan theihna ding in nong zo dektak hi ci hi. Tua nitak in King Agrippa pen Christian suak dektak hi.

Nuntakna sungah "apiang dektak" thu tampi tak om hi. 4.0 na ngah dektak hi. Basket ki mawl na ah zong na zo dektak hi. Bawlung kimawl na ah zong kaw l ka khum dektak hi. Nasep zong na ngah dektak hi. Thi zong na pauh (ayguf) dektak hi.

Hih leitung na nuntak hun sungin "apiang dektak" thu tampi tak om hi. Ahi zongin na sih khit ciangin "apiang dektak" ding thu omlo hi.

Vantung gam sung tundehtak na tawh in Vantunggam na tung kei ding hi. Jesu Khrih tungah aki ap dektak nuntakna cih zong omlo hi. Khensatna na neih leh na neihlo cih thu nih bek om hi. Khat teitei na teel ding ahi hi. Nateel ding pen na tavuan hi.

"A piang dektak" cih thu tawh kisai in Charles Spurgeon in hih bangin gen hi.

Pasian khat pen meili pi sungpan in suakta dektak ahih hangin kang tum hi. Adang khat pa zong dam dektak in ahi zongin si veve hi. Kol sungpan asuak ta dektak pasal khat om in tuapa zong si veve hi.

Hell sungah gupna angah dektak mitampi tak om hi. ⁷⁴

Kumpite Masa 18:21 na sungah hih bangin gen hi:

Tua ciangin mi khempeuh' nai-ah Elijah hong pai-in "Ngaihsutna kibanglo thu nih kikalang bang tanvei khensat loin om niloh ding na hi uh hiam? TOPA pen Pasian ahih leh amah zui un; tua hiloin Baal pen Pasian ahih leh amah zui un," a ci hi. Ahi zongin mite in kam khat beek dawnglo uh hi.

Kua nung zui zaw ding nahi hiam? Jesu' nung maw? Satan' nung maw? Na khempeuh nusia in Jesu' nung na zuih ding Jesu in deihi hi. Elijah in mite kiangah hong pai un la khat teitei teel un a cih ciangin, "amaute in kamkhat zong adawn loh bangin " na om ding hilo hi.

Ahi zongin *teellohna* pen *dawnkikna* a hi hi. Nang pen Pasian' nungzui lo cihna ahi hi. Tawntung nuntakna na ngahna ding in Jesu'nung zui hi in.

Spurgeon in hih bangin gen hi:

Eite in i ut na tawh in i gammang hi; I pai na ding theilo zah dongin i mang hi; Eima teel na hang in gammang ihih manin akhial penpen te ihi hi.

Eite in Pasian kiangpan in i gammang hi. I lungtang sungah itna i neihna, lungmuanna leh thuzuih nate Pasian tungah om nawnlo hi; I pawlpi ah i gam mang hi; Thuman thutak ah i gammang hi, tua hih manin thuma i thei kei hi; Aman ah i gammang hi, tua ahih manin thuman in i gamta kei hi; Vantung panin i gammang hi, tua hih manin vantung i tung theikei hi; gam mang i hih manin Pasian hong hehpihna te i ngah thei kei hi, tua hih man in eite in tawneilo dumpi sungah atawntung in kikhia suk dingte ihi hi.

A gam mang te ihi hi. Khamangthang khat meili pi sungah akat tum ding sang in hi leitung kang zaw leh hoih zaw ding hi. Khamangthang khat aki siat sangin van a aksi te leh na kuum kisia leh hoih zaw lai hi. ⁷⁵

Hih anuai a thu ngetna nam nih te sim in. Ahoih penpen nang a dingin koih pah in. Hih thungetna te nih sungpan in khat zong na teel keileh khat a teel in thu a ngen na hi hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh hih laibu simin na koih suk ciangin mikhatna na sem hi.

Nang pen kua na sem zaw ding na hi hiam? cih dotna kong dong nuam hi.

Kongit Satan aw,

Lai Siangtho in nang pen hih leitung pasian leh zuau phuak pa ii pa hong ci hi. Nangin minamte khem in Pasian a umlote mittang na humsak hi.

Nang in hong khemna, na van nong guksakna, mawhnopna lungsim tawh nong etna, leh ka lungtang zawhthawh na tawh nong ompih na hangin Pasian in nang pen Ama Gam sungah tung lo ding hong ci hi. Keimah in midang te ka hua hi. Lai Siangtho in midang te huat na pen mithah na hi ci hi. Kei mah in Pasian'min daisak in Amah ka nial hi. Sabbath ka zui kei hi. Midang te neihsa na duh gawk hi. Ka nu

leh na pa ka zahtak kei hi. Milim biakna tawh in mawhna ka bawl hi. Kabiak dingin pasian ka bawl tawm hi.

Hih ahoih lonate ka lungsim sung panin kasem hi. Nuntakna hong pia pa pen Pasian ahih na kathei hi. Nisuah zong ka mu hi. Pasian bawlsa nate aw zong kaza hi. Phal tak a hong kipia khuavak zong nuamtak in kazang hi. Kei pen mawhna tawh asi ding hi leng nop sakna omlo ding cih kathei hi.

Jesu Khrih in ka mawhna hangin asisan hong bua-a, sihna vang a zawhna in hong thoto kik ahih na kathei hi. Ahi zongin tu niin ka mawhna te kisik kik ding leh nusiak ding ka ngaihsun kei hi.

Thukhenna Ni hong tun ciangin Hell meili pi sungah ka tung ding hi. Tua hun ciang in kuamah ka mawhsak thei kei ding a, kei leh kei ka ki mawhsak ding hi. Ka kisiat ding pen Pasian in hong deihlo hi. Pasian in ama Tapa sihna tawh in hong itna hong lak khinta hi. Amah in nuntakna hong pia hi. Satan aw nang pen ka van hong guksak pa, hong thatpa leh hong susia pa na hi hi. Nang pen kakhat topa na hi a, na na hongsepsak in na deihna bangin ka gamta hi. Kei mah in khuavak hua in khuamial ka deihna hang ahi hi.

Kei mah in hih siatna te phawkkhat kei leng atawn tungin nang a ka hi ding hi. Amen.

Kongit Pasian aw,

Thukham Namsawm te palsat na tawh in nang kong langpang hi. Nong piak ngaihsut theihna te nawlkhin in mawhnopna lungsim ka nei a, kalung simsung panin mawhna ka bawl hi. Mi ka khem hi. Mi neihsa na guksak hi. Nong kong it kei hi. Kei leh kei ka ki it bangin ka lawmte ka it kei hi. Sabbath ni kasiang thosak kei hi.

Huaiham na lung sim ka nei hi. Ka lungtang sungah huatna ka nei hi. Tua ahih manin nong muhna ah mithat pa ka hi hi. Na minsiang tho zong a sialam in ka zang hi. Mawhna lungsim nei ka hih manin kabiak ding Pasian zong ka bawl tawm hi. Ka nu leh ka pa kazah tak kei hi.

Thukhen ni ciangin na mai-ah ka ding ding a, kamawhna khempeuh te leh kapau khiat mawhna khempeuh tei n kei pen mawhnei hi teh hong ci ding uh hi. Tua ni ciangin kei pen mawhnei ka hih manin Hell khuk tung dingin kaki lawm hi.

Jesu in kei tang ding in sihna hong thuaksak na hangin ka lungdam na ki gen zolo hi. Amah in ka khialna khempeuh hong suksiatsak khin zo hi. Amah in ka thuak ding thukhen na teng hong thuaksak khinzo ahih manin thukhenna zum tawh ka kipelh ta hi. Jesu in hong itna hong lak khin zo hi. Jesu pen Lai Siangtho hong genna bangin sihna panin thokik hi cih ka um hi.

Tu in ka mawhna kong kisik a, ka nusia khinta hi. Jesu pen ka Gum pa leh ka Topa in ka sang zo hi. Kei pen kei aa ding bekin ka nung ta nawn kei hi. Ka pumpi, kangaihsutna leh ka kha te ahing biakpiak na dingin na mai-ah kong lui zo a, na Gam a dingin kong kipia hi. Na Kammal nisim in ka sim ding a, ka zui pah ding hi. Ka nuntakna pen Calvary singlamteh hang bek mah ahi hi.

Kei pen a tawntung in nang a kong hi ding hi.

Jesu' min tawh thu kong ngen hi. Amen.

Jesu in hih bangin hong gen hi:

Kuamah, to nih'sila hi khawm theilo hi. Khat mudahin khat it ding a, khat tungah tumanin khat simmawhbawl ding hi. Note in Pasian' na leh leitung sum na na semkhawm zo kei ding uh hi. *Matthai 6:24*

Kua mah in to nih' na sem theilo hi. Na nungtakna leh a tawntung adingin kua na na sem ding hiam?

"Kei a ding " ci -in na dawn leh Satan' na a sem na hi hi. Tua ahih manin hih leitungah na nuntak hung sung ahi zongin, na sihkhiat ciangin ahi zongin amah tawh aki pawl na hi hi.

Topa'na na sepnop kei uh leh, Gun galkhata a na na sepsak uh na pu na pate uh pasian ahi a, note'ten'na gam Amor mite' pasian ahi zongin, a na na sepsak ding peuhpeuh uh tuni-in teel un. Ahih hangin kei leh ka innkuanpihte in ahih leh Topa' na ka sem ding uh hi," a ci hi. *Joshua 24:15*

Kua na na sem ding hiam? Atak tak in cile hang tu in mikhat ii na na sem hi. Na teel ding mitampi om ahih man in tu in na teel ding ahi hi. Vukkhal zong sah mahmah a, nang pen vuklaka ki mawl'na snowmobile zong namai-ah ki koih khinzo hi. Tawntung gupkhiatna na ngah na dingin tun hih kimawl'na la-in ka kal suan pah ding hiam?

Charles in hih bangin gen hi:

Maipha hong pia ding hiam?... Pasion'mai-ah na hihna na ki theih khit ciangin tunitak in hun la in hih kammal nihte na gelh ding hiam? Nang pen thu-um mi in naki theih kei leh na thuak ding gimna-Gimna ci-in gelh in. Ahi zongin nang pen Jesu gumpa asang, amah a um thu-um mi na hih leh hong ki maisak na kammal ahi- Mawhmaina cih kammal gelh in.

Na thuak ding gimna ahih hangin Gimna cih kammal gelh teitei in. Biakpiak na ka bawl laitak un pasal no khat ii thugen na na za uh hi. Amah in, "Sia pa aw, Gimna cih kammal gelh in ka en kik hi. Gimna cih kamal ka mu hi. Hih Gimna cih kammal pen keima gelh ahi hi." Hih kammal a et ciangin alung sim kinaui zanin akhitui hong luang hi. Tua khith ciangin Jesu kiangah pai-in hih laidal haltum a, Mawhmaisak na cih kammal gelh hi.

Hih pasal no pa pen kum guk pha pan hi. Ahih zongin amah in Pasion kiangah hih bangin ciah kik hi. Nang zong tua bangin na hih ding kong deihsak hi. Mawhnadan leh mawhna maisakna, hih kammal nih sungpan in khat teitei nang a ahi hi. Anih in nang a ding hilo hi. Tu ni-in nang pen mawhna dantawh ka kipelh keileh Hell khuk sungah na tung ding hi. Vantung gam tun theihna ding lamet na tampi omlai hi.

76

Nateel pen hong thei sak in

Hih teng ah lai nongkhak thei hi: Mydecision@markcahill.org

Hih leitung Pasion na teel ding leh ama na na sep ding

ka thungena leh ka lametna ahi hi.

Nikhat ni ciangin Vantungah iki mu ding hi.

Khenpi Sawna Kua Ka Hiam?

Tua ahil manin mi khatpeuh , Khrih tawh a ki pawl
ciangin mi thak suak a,a mi lui ngeina
bei-in a mi thak ngeina a neita ahi hi.

-APOSTLE PAUL, 2 KORIN 5:17

Khristian khat na hih khit ciangin na lamdang hong piang ding hi. Na it ngei nate na hua ding a, na huatna te na it ding hi. Pasion' a ding nasepna tawh na nungta ding hi.

Jesu' nungzuih ding khensatna na neih nai kei leh ama kiangah na ki ap ciangin na tuah ding thu te na theihna dingin sim suk lai in.

Jesu Khrih' nungzuih ding nakhensat khit ciangin tulaitak a na sim thute lamdang nasa mahmah ding hi. Jesu na san khit ciangin Pasion'mit muhna ah mithak na suak hi. Pasion muhna ah a suakthak naungek tawh naki bang hi. Mawhsakna omnawnlo hi. Na mawhna teng hong kiloh sak khinzo hi. Mawhna hangin lohding leiba omnawn lo hi. Namawhna hong kimaisak zo hi. Nang pen mithak na hita hi.

Pasal khat in hih bangin a gen hi:

Nang pen bawllung na ki mawl ciangin talen nei na hih manin na siam mah mah thei ding hi. Ahi zongin Michael Vick's pen na sungah hong lut hileh na ki khel pah ding hi. Nang pen electric meibangin natai thei ding hi. Bawllung pen na le nuai-ah zepin na tai thei ding hi. Na bawllung kimawlzia te kilam dang mahmah ding hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh na sunglam aki khelhna hang ahi hi.

Hih in thupawl khat hong gen hi. Michael Vick ii pumpi pen na sungah hong lut hangin na pumpi pen Michael Vick ii pum pi hilo hi. Milian na hih ding utna lungsim na neithe kha ding hi. Ahi zongin milian na suahzawhna ding siamna na nei hiam?

Ahi zongin Pasion' Tapa na sungah hong ten leh amah in nang a ding in hong sepsak nate hangin na nuntakna hong kikhel ding hi. Jesu tawh nuntakna pen aman pha nuntakna ahi hi. Pasion in na pumpi pen hong damsak in hong khantohsak khit nailoh hang in na pumpi pen ama deihna bangin hong seek ding hi.

Ahi zongin Pasion in nang tungah na hong sepna te in geel na lianpi nei hi cih pen na thei ding hi. Ama hong sawlna te pen na pumpi a ding aki tuak nate ahi hi.

Michael Vick na sunga hong omna hangin na nuntakna ki khel ding ahih leh Pasion'Tapa na sungah hong om hi leh amah na upna hangin ngaihsut zawhloh ding zah dongin na kikhel ding hi.

Pasion in hih thu tawh kisai in hih bangin ci hi:

Tua thuhilh ding pen a veisa hunah a ki-incip thu hi a, ahi zongin tu-in Pasion' mite tungah a kipholak ta ahi hi. Pasion in mi khempeuh-a' dingin a khoih cing hih a thupi a deihhuai a thusim pen ama mite tungah pholak ding a sawm ahi hi. Tua thusimin: Khrih tawh a kipawlte in Pasion tawh minthan'na ngahkhawm idng hi, cihna ahi hi. *Kolose 1:26-27*

Tu-in Pasion'Tapa na sungah hong tengta hi. Tua ahih man in na nuntakna sungah kiniam khatna lungtang na neihta ding hi.

Jesu'Khrih ii nungzui i cih in kua cih en suk in:

Tua ahih manin tuhuna ka nuntakna zia pen kei hang hi nawnloin ka sungah a hong om Khrih hang ahi hi. Tua hi a, keimah hong itin, keima-a' dingin a nuntakna a hong pia Pasion' Tapa ka muan'na tawh tu laitakin a nungta ka hi hi. *Galati 2:20*

Jesu pen na sungah nungta in nang hangin zong amah nungta hi. Spurgeon in hih bangin gen hi:

Jesu sungah na omna na theih tektek leh Jesu' mina hihna aki lang thei ding gamtat na te na sem tektek ding hi.⁷⁷

Nang pen kua na hiam cih ensuk in. (*Living Free in Christ*, by Dr. Neil Anderson. gelhpan kila hi.)

Kua ka hi hiam?

Kei pen mawhnei loin hong kiciamteh khin hi....

- Kei pen Pasion'Ta ka hi hi: *Johan 1:12*
- Kei pen Jesu'lawm ka hi hi: *Johan 15:15*
- Kei pen thuman in hong kiciamteh hi: *Rom 5:1*
- Keipen Pasion tawh kaki pawlkhin hi. Amah tawh ka nungta hi:
1Korin 6:17
- Keipen man tawh hong kilei, Pasion aa ka hi hi:
1 Korin 6:19-20
- Keipen Khazih pumpi nate sungpan khat ka hi hi: *1Korin 12:27*
 - Kei pen siampi ka hi hi: *Efesa 1:1*
 - Kei pen Pasion' gamh luah ding ama Tapa ka hi hi: *Efesa 1:5*
 - Kei pen Kha Siangtho hangin Pasion tawh kaki pawl khin hi:
Efesa 2:18
 - Kei pen hong kitan hi in kamawhna hong ki maisak hi:
Kolose 1:14
 - Kei pen Khrih sungah kaki cing hi: *Kolose 2:10*

Lungmuan na ka ngah hi...

- Kei pen mawhna dan thuakna panin atawntungin ka suakta hi:
Rom. 8:1-2
- Na khem peuh pen ahoih in pianghi cih lungmuanna ka nei hi:
Rom 8:28
- Kamawhna hangin thu hong kikhen ding panin kasuakta hi:
Rom 8:31-34
 - Pasion' itna panin kuamah in hong khen zolo ding hi:
Rom 8:35-39
- Kei pen Pasion in hong phong to in, sathau hong nilh a, hong ciamteh hi: *2 Korin 1:21-22*
 - Kei pen Pasion sungah Khrih tawh hong kiseel hi: *Kolose 3:3*
 - Pasion' nasep hoih pen kei sungah ki cing hi cih pen lung muanna ka nei hi: *Filippi 1:6*
 - Kei pen Vantung mi ka hi hi: *Filipi 3:20*
- Kei tungah lauhna hong kipia lo a, ahi zongin vangliatna, itna, leh ngaihnutna hoih a nei ding ka hi
hi. *2Timoti 1:7*
 - Ka kisap hun in hehpihna leh khuangahna ka ngah hi:
1 Johan 5:18

Keipen mithupi khat ka hi hi...

- Kei pen leitung ci leh khuavak ka hi hi: *Matthai 5:13-14*
- Kei pen lenggah gui hiang ka hi a, Ama nuntak na zung zong ka hi hi: *Johan 15:1,5*
 - Kei pen gah hoih a ngah dingin hong kiteel leh hong kisawl hi:
Johan 15:16
 - Kei pen Khazih thu a teci a pang ding ka hi hi: *Sawltak 1:8*
 - Kei pen Pasion tawh kipawlkik theihna ding nasem pa ka hi hi:
2Korin 5:17-21
 - Kei pen Pasion naseppih ka hi hi: *2 Korin 6:1*
 - Kei pen Vantungah Khrih tawh ka tu hi: *Efesa 2:6*

- Kei pen Pasion hong bawl ka hi hi: *Efesa 2:10*
- Kei pen suakta tak leh hangsantak in Pasion ka naih thei hi:
Efesa 3:12
- Hong thahaksak Khrih hangin na khempeuh ka hih
thei hi: *Filippi 4:13*

Jesu sungah thu-um mi khat kikhel in a om ciangin a gamtat na zong kikhel pah hi. Pasion vangliatna in eite hong khel a, hong tang sak hi.

Tu in kei pen Jesu'nung zui ka hih manin Pasion'mai-ah kua ka hiam cih ka theita hi. Dotna khat om hi: Tua pen Pasion in kei tung tawn in bang bawl nuam ahi hiam? cih ahi hi.

Hih leitung ah na nuntak sung in nang a ding in Pasion hong geelsak nate hangin nenniamna na thuak theikha ding hi. Na lai sim zom lai-in.

Beelseek pa in na nuntakna
hong tat nuam hi.
Bang hang hiam cih leh
Amah in nangsung leh
nang tungtawn in nalian

tampi a sem nuam hi....

Khenpi Sawmlekatna
Pasian Tapa'khuavak Taansak Kikna

Kuamah in ciah kik in, nasepna thak ki pan lo ahih hangin
mi khempeuh te in tu pan kipan in nathak a zawh dong sem thei hi.

-ANONYMOUS

Tu in nang pen mawhneilo in hong kiciamteh khinta ahih maninna siangthona dingin naki
siansuah ding hun hita hi. A khiat na in Pasian nang pen Pasian mi nu ahih keileh mipa na suah theih

na dingin Ama deihna bangun hong seekin hong tat khin cihna ahi hi. Lai Siangtho sungah beel seekpa leh tungman tawh in genteh hi.

Ahi zongin Topa aw, nang pen kote' Pa na hi hi. Kote pen tungman bang hi-in, nang pen beelsekpa bang na hi a, kote khempeuh nang ma bawl mite ka hi uh hi. *Isaiah 64:8*

Beelseek pa in munkhat ah tu-in tungman te lomlom in a ut bangun a tatat mah bangun Pasion in hih leitungah i nuntak hun sungin i nuntakna sungah ahi zong, eitung tawnin ahi zongin na lian tampi tak sem nuam ahih manin i nuntaknate ama deih bangun hong hong seek in hong tat ahi hi.

Ahi zongin beelseek pa in tungman pen ama deihna bangun piang keileh pailo hi. Amah in hih tungman te seek vui kik in ama deihna bang a apian theihna dingin akipatna panin bawl kik hi.

Pasion in zong tuadan mahin mihing te hong seek hi. Eite in khialhna i neih ciangin Pasion in hong nawl khin lo hi. Pasion in eite in kiniam khiat in i ki khelk kik theihna dingin a nuai ah hong koih hi.

Tua ciangin amah in hong seekpha kik hi.

Tua ahih manin Pasion'nung zuihna sungah haksatna i thuak hangin nuam i sa hi. Pasion in eite a banban in hong seek hi. Eite in mihoih i suak toto hi. Tua ahih manin Pasion i ki bang semsem hi.

Charles Spurgeon in hih bangun ci hi:

Lai Siangtho sungah Kha Siangtho in mihing atah na pawl ki mu hi cih i thei hi. Lai Siangtho Lui sungah themkha om a, Lai Siangtho Thak sungah zong themkha kimu thei hi. Hih thu ka ngaihsut ciangin Kha Siangtho in hong thahna sangin hongkepna tamzaw ahihna ka mu hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh nuntakna pen thupi mahmah hi. Hih leitung a nuntak hun sungin nisim in aki sisak mite in Pasion' khut sungah ahusan na abei kuan ciangin husan hak sa nawn lo ding uh hi. ⁷⁸

Paul, Damacus paina lampi na Jesu tawh aki muhna thu gen hi, in Jesu' thu midang te tungah a gen in ka tawlne theikei hi ci hi.

Mite a mawhna uh panin kisikin Pasion kiang a zuatna ding uh leh a kisikna uh a kilatsakna dingun a gamtat ding uh a masa-in Damaskas khua-ah, tua ciangin Jesu mite omna gam khempeuh leh Gentail mite lakah thu ka hih hi. *Sawltak 26:20*

Paul bang in nang zong gupna na ngah khinta hi. Pasion in nang hong zang nuam hi. Kisik kik takpi na hih na leh upna neina hih na nalah ding Pasion in deih hi.

Na mawhna te kisikkik in Jesu na san khit ciangin Pasion'Kha Siangtho na sungah teng hi. Tua ahih manin ama hong sepsak nate leh hong sepsak lai ding nate tungah na lungdam na hangin Pasion a dingin sepnopna lung sim na nei ding hi.

Na upna bangun na gamta ding hi. Tu in na upna pen sepna tawh na lah ding ahi hi:

Pasion a thei-in a ke gen uh hangin a gamtatnate uh tawh kilehbulh hi. Amaute a muhthadahhuai, a thumanglo, na hoih sem dingin a kilawmna aomlo mite ahi uh hi. *Titus 1:16*

Mi khempeuh-a' dingin mi khat si khin ahih manin mi khempeuh zong a ngeina lui uhah si khinta hi, ci-in ka theihna hangun tua Khrih' itna in kote' nuntakna hong uh hi. Ama hangin a nungtate, amau-a' dingin nungta nawnloin, amau' hangin si-in a kihong kiksakpa-a' dingin a nuntak theihna ding un mi khempeuh-a' dingin amah a hong si hi.

Tua ahih manin kote in mihingte' ngeina zia tawh kuamah ka en nawn kei uh hi. Khrih mahmah zong mihing lungsim ngaihsutna zia tawh ka et ngei uh hangin tu-in tua bangun ka ngaihsun nawn kei uh hi.

Tua ahih manin mi khatpeuh, Khrih tawh akipawl ciangin mi thak suak a, a mu lui ngeina bei-in a mi thak ngeina a neita ahi hi. *2 Korin 5:14-17*

Eite a hong bawlpa pen Pasion hi a, Jesuh Khrih tawh i kipawl ciangin i nuntakna-ah gamtat hoih a nei ding in a hong bawl ihi hi. Hih pen eite' omzia dingin a na ngaihsut kholhsa ahi hi. *Efesa 2:10*

Pasian in ama mite gamtat hoih nasepna tawh anuntak ding in a bawl ahi hi. Pasian in ama minthan na ding in na nuntak ding hong deih hi. Na hoih zaw deuh a ahi zong, na sia zaw a ahi zongin nasepna in na kua itna hiam cih leh bangit na hiam cih hong lak den ding hi. Kalawm te khat in, "Nagen bangin na semlo kha ding hi. Ahi zongin na upna bangin na sem ding hi" ci hi.

I upna te pen i sepna tawh kilang hi. Mi neihsa gukna pen hoih lo hi ci-in na up leh mi neihsa na guk sak kei ding hi. Mi thah na pen hoih lo hi ci-in na up leh mi na that kei ding hi. Mizawng te huh na hoih hi ci-in na up leh mizawng te na huh ding hi. Tu in nang pen Pasian'Ta hita na hih manin Pasian na itna pen ama na nasepna sungah hong kilang ding hi.

Charles Spurgeon in hih bangin ci hi:

Tu in ka thunge dingdan khat bek om ahih na ka theita hi. Ka nget ding pen hih bang ahi hi. Kei pen kei leh kei ka sihsak leh Pasian a ding in ka nungta thei ding ahi hi. ⁷⁹

Nasep ding bang mah kisam lo hi. Ahi zongin Pasian in nang tung tawnin a sepnop nate sep nopna lungsim na neih ding ahi hi. Na neih khempeuh Pasian piak dingin na ki nging khinzo hiam? Na neihsa khempeuh Pasian pia a, na nuntak ding ahi hi.

President Clinton, pen thuman lo hi ci-in zum ki tun ngei hi. Alan Keyes in TV sungpan in hih bangin gen hi. Ama gen thute pen lung lut huai thei mahmah hi. President pa in hih thupiang te pen ama nuntakna sungah apiang hi a, kumpi na sepna sukhalo hi, ci-in Alan Keyes in gen hi.

Mr. Keyes in United State kumpi pa pen asuakta gam makai pa hi ci-in gen hi. Nasep dang lianpi khat khatvei nasan a kipan in nikhat in nai sawmnihleli hun sung ahi zong, kalkhat in nisagih hun sung ahi zong, nang pen tua kumpi na hi hi. Ataktak in cile hang nang pen United State ii kumpi na hi nawn kei hi.

Tua mah bangin na pen Jesu hang a thu-um mikhat hita na hih man in nikhat in nai sawmnihleli, kalkhat in ni sagih Khrih sungah thu um mi na hi hi. Nang pen a tawntung a thu-um mi khat na hi hi. Midang te in na gualleh ding leh na gual zawh ding hong encik gige hi.

Lawm itte aw, hih bangin thu i gen hangin note ka hong muang mahmah uh a, hotkhiatna tawh kizomin thupha a hoih zaw ngah taktak uh hi, ci-in ka hong ngaihsun uh hi. Pasian, a manloin gamta ngeilo ahih manin na Khristianpihte uh a beisa hunah na huhna uh leh tudongin na huh laina uh tawh ama-a' dingin na nasepna uh leh amah na itna uh na lahnate uh hong mangngilh hetlo ding hi. Note khat ciat' lametna thu hong tun' taktak theihna dingin a tawp dongin lawpin na thanop paisuakna ding uh ka hong deihsak pha uh hi. *Hebru 6:9-13*

Jesu na sungah hong ten khit ciangin ama sawlna sepding na ngaihsut ding ahi hi. Nasep ding nate zong amah na dot ding ahi hi. Lai Siangtho simin la, Thuman na theihna ding thungen in. Jesu in na gamtat dan ding hong gen ciangin tua dan mah a na gam tat theihna dingin ama kiangah huhna ngen in.

Amah hong pih den in. Kiho na pen "Thu ngetna" ahi hi. Lai Siangtho um kipawl na ahih keileh thu-um mite kipawl na-ah pai in. Nang bek na om ciang ahi zong, thu-um mite tawh na om ciangin ahi zongin Pasian bia den in.

Hong ki huh kik ding lam en loin midang te huh in. Mi gen theite, inn leh lo anei lote, cinate, bawlsiatna a thuak mite, leh aki paampaih mite ahih kipawl na ah khasum ngenlo in na sem in. Nuntakna ahaksa te, inn leh lo nei lo in belhding aneilo te, leh a dang kipawlkhona te ah Jesu in nahoih tampi sem hi.

Mittaw te ahih keileh a kem ding neilo naupang te kiangah pai-in huh in. Khangno te kiangah pai-in la, Lai Siangtho hih in. Jesu in midang te it ahih manin nang zong Jesu na it leh midang te zong na it ding ahi hi. Jesu in midang te ading ngaihsun masa ahih manin nang zong nang a ding bek na ngaihsut main midang te a ding na ngaihsut ding ahi hi.

Lai Siangtho in Khrih sungah na sep khoptek ding hong gen hi. A en i hih ding hong genlo hi. Eite in i kiim i paam a omte i thei a, i theikei zongin Pasion'gam a dingin amau te tawh na i sep khop ding ahi hi. Pasion in amau te amah a theih ding leh ama kiangah aciah kik ding deih hi.

Lai Siangtho sungah Satan in, "Kei ma deihna...." ci-a a genna muntampi ah i mu hi. Ahi zongin Jesu in, "Nang ma deihna bangin piang ta hen!" ci i. Eite in zong, "kei ma deihna bang" cih tawh nung ta loin "Pasion deihna bang" ci-a, i nuntak ding ahi hi.

Eite in Jesu tawh kinai a i nuntak leh i hih na khempeuh ah ama minthanna ding i ngaihsut ding ahi hi. Eite in Ama hong sawl nate bek i sem ding hi. Lai Siangtho sungah Jesu in, "Ka nung hong zui-in" ci hi. Eite in "OK," ci-a ama nung i zuih leh hih leitung na khempeuh te pen hong hoih zaw deuh ding hi cih ka thei hi. Jesu'nung zuih ding i ki pat a kipan in haksatna nam kim in hong sul zuih pah ding hi.

Eite in nuntakna hoih i neih theihna dingin Jesu'thu mangin ama nung i zuih ding leh Pasion'minthan na ding nuntakna i neih ding ahi hi. Thuman na pen ahoih penpen teelna hi a, alian penpen teelna zong ahi hi.

Puan hoih mahmah, siangin a pak mahmahte, ama silh dingin ki pia hi, a ci uh hi. Tua puan hoih pen Pasion' mi siangthote' gamtatna mante ahi hi. *Mangmuhna 19:8*

Gupna na ngah a kipan in Pasion' misiangtho na hi hi. Thu man gamtatna tawh in Pasion'min na thansak na dingin hong kibawl ahi hi. Pasion in leitung nate nusia in ama min na thansak ding hong deih hi.

Tua bangin nungta in:

Bang hang hiam cih leh Khrih mai-ah thusitna a thuak dingin eite khempeuh a kilak ding ihi a, leitung i pumpi-in i omlai-in i gamtat na tahw kizui-in eite tawh a kituak ciatin a sia ahi a, apha ahi zongin a ngah ciat ding ihi hi. *2Korin 5:10*

Hih thukhenna pen thu-ummite isih khit ciang a i tuak ding thu ahi hi. Hih thukhen na pen Vantung leh Hell khuk sung tunna ding thukhenna hilo hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh nang pen Vantung gam na tung khinzo hi. Hih thukhen na pen ahoih a na gamtat leh na gamtat lohna ahi hi.

Ahi zongin tua khuam tungah kham, ngun, suangmanpha, sing, bi, lopa, a nam tuamtuam kilam thei hi. tua a kilam nate mei tawh a kize-et ding ahih manin a lam mite' nasep ciat hong kilang ding hi.

Mikhat in tua khuamte tungah a lam nate bangmah acih zawh kei leh a nasep thman a ngah ding hi.

Ahi zongin mi khat in a lam nate a kattum leh amah a sum hi ding hi. tua nate a pampa ahih leh meikatna ding panin a suakta bang keekin a suakta bek ding hi. *1 Korin 3:12-15*

Jesu kiangah na ki-ap khit na nasepna te tungtawn in thu hong kikhen ding hi. Na gamtatna te khempeuh thu hong kikhen ding hi. Vantungah Pasion a ding nasepna khempeuhte thaman hong kipia ding hi.

A Pa' mintahn'na vang leh a vantung mite tawh Mihing Tapa ong paikik ding a, mi khempeuh amau' gamtatna ciat tawh a ki zui-in a thuk ding hi. *Matthai 16:27*

Mihing nih pen aki bangin hong kibawl hilo ahih man in Vantungah i thaman zong i ngahdan kibang lo ding hi. Tua ahih manin leitungah i nuntak zia ki bang lo hi.

Jesu tungah na ki-ap na kipan na nuntak na zia tawh kizui in Jesu in thu hong khen ding hi. Ama thu hong khenna pen midang te tunga, ama thukhenna tawh teh kak theih ding hilo hi. Ama in mikhem peuh te aki bangin bawl lo hi. Ahi hangin nangpen ama hong bawlna tawh kituak in na nuntak ding ahi hi.

Nang tung tawn in Jesu na sepsak nate hangin thaman na sang ding hi. Ahi zongin nang a ding bek in na sepleh leitungah tom kal hun sung na nuamsa ding a, a tawntung a ding kizang thei lo ding hi. Tua leitung nate pen meikuang sungah singteh keu halbangan kihal tum ding hi.

Midang te tungah Jesu'thu gennopna lungsim, Jesu'nuntak bang a nuntak nopna lungsim pen a thak hilo hi. Eite in Lai Siangtho sungah Jesu tawh akimu te in tuadan mahin nungta hi cih i muthei hi. Amau te in amaute tunga Jesu'na lam dang bawlina te midang te tungah gennopna lungsim nei uh hi.

Andrew, Peter, leh tuikhuk ngei a numei te ahi zongin, Paul, John, leh Pasion'Tapa tawh aki mu kha te in midangte tungah Jesu'thu a gen uh hi.

Midang te tungah Jesu'thu a gen uh ciangin Jesu kipah tawi ziahziah hi. Tua na genna hangin amau te kisik kik in Jesu kiangah aki ap na dingin Pasion in na sem ding hi. Tua ahih manin gupna i ngah khit ciangin midang te asih ma leh Hell khuk sungah atun ma un Pasion in amau te tungah ama thu i gen ding hong deih ahih manin eite Leitungah hong kikoih ahi hi.

Nupi te in nau asuah khith uh ciangin mi khempeuh kiangah gen uh hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh amau te in a gen ding lungdam na thu a neihna hang ahi hi. Amau te in hih nangek pen kha guk hun sung bang paai in a suah khith ciangin, nu aki cih ding pen nuam mahmah uh hi. Tua hangin amau te in mi khempeuh tungah a gen ahi hi.

"Gosple" cih kammal pen "Lungdamna thu" acih na ahi hi. Hih pen alian pen pen lungdamna thu ahi hi. Pasion pen keitung ah mihai bangin nasem lo hi. Pasion ka langpan na mawhna pen bang ci maikik theih ding cih ka thei hi. Jesu in ka mawhna hangin si hi. Tuakhit ciangin amah pen sihna panin thokik hi.

Mite in naungek aneih uh ciangin midang te kiangah gen uh ahi leh bang hang in hih alian mahmah lungdamna thu amau te in mi khempeuh te kiangah genlo ding uh ahi hiam?

Tu in nang pen Jesu Khrih' nungzui khat nahi ta hi. Tua ahih manin ngamat bangin mi namat ding hun hita hi:

Jesuh in amaute kiangah, "Kei hong zui un; nga mat bangin pawltampi a ngah thei i hong suak sak ding hi," ci hi. *Matthai 4:19*

Nang pen nga mat bangin mina mat keileh ka nung zui na hi kei hi, mikhat in hong ci hi.

Khat vei ka hong gen kik ding hi: Nang pen ngamat bang in khamangthang te namat keileh Jesu hong sawlna a zuilo na hi hi.

Tu in khamangthang te i mat ding hun hita hi. Mite si in Hell khuk sungah i tun sak ding hun hi nawnlo hi. Khua zingna sungah i khuavak tang sak in, i khua vak pen nasia tak i taan sak ding hun hi ta hi.

Jesu in note in leitung cite na hi uh hi hong ci hi. Ci in mihing te tui duh sak hi. Mihing te in i nuntakna hong mu in i aw te hong za ding uh a, Jesu tui duh bang a duh ding uh hi.

Bang hang hiam cih leh a mangthangte a zong ding leh a honkhia dingin Mihing Tapa a hong pai ahi hi," a ci hi. *Luka 19:10*

Eite pen amang thang mite a zong ding leh a hon ding i hih na Jesu in gen hi. Jesu a ding in amang thang mite zonna leh muhna pen thupi ahih leh ei a dingin zong hih thu mah thupi ding hi. Hih sangin athu pi zaw sawlna omnawn lo hi.

Eite in Pasion hong sawlna bangin mi khempeuh te tungah Gupna thu a gen ding in hih leitungah i nungta hi. Eite pen nun zui nasep a sem dingin hih leitungah i om hi. Pasion hong bawlsak sa mihing te lungsim sungah khaici a vawh dingin i nungta hi. I vawh khaici te pen Pasion in khangsak ding hi. Hell gam susia in Pasion gam a phut dingin eite in hih tengah i om hi.

Charles Spurgeon in hih bangin ci hi:

Mikhat pen mawhnei te a ding in sihna a thuakna pen a Topa a dingin thupha ahi hi. Khamangthang te hotkhiat na pen ama a dingin nasep lian pen ahi hi. Khamang thangte matnopna lungtang neihna in amah leh amah na ngawn ki phawk lo ding uh hi. Amah pen mikuang sunga, hangsan tak a, a tang mei

phelh te (rD;owform;) tawh kibang hi. Tua ahih man in amah pen migen thei ahi mawh nei te kiangah pai-in ahoh khiat ding ahi hi.⁸⁰

Ka pa te kiangah mawtaw tawh ka pai laitak in meisan hong kilak ahih manin ka tawlnge hi. Nupi khat kamai-ah pai hi. Mawtaw lampi ah bus khat pai hi. Tua laitak in numei khat in hih nu kiangah hong kinawh in mawtaw in hong paisan ding hi ci-in a sam hi.

Tua ahih manin hih nu in lampi kantan dingin kamai ah hong pai hi. Amah in bus paikhiat ma in lap nuam ahih manin khua ngaihsun loin lampi hong kan pheih hi. Tua laitak in kapai na ding lam ah meisan hong kilak ahih manin katawl nga lai hi. Ka mai lam a, atai mawtaw te tai ngeingai lai uh hi.

Tualai in SUV mawtaw in hih nu hong taih hi. Amah hong ki lawn in a lang khat ah hong ki suk keei hi.

Kei zong ka hih theih tawp in amah lupna lamah ka pai pheih hi. Amah a kem akhoi mi om khin hi. Amau te in 911 mawtaw a sam uh hi. Kei zong ama a ding thu ka ngetsak hi.

Hih nupi nu pen Eastern Europeon mi ahih na alawm nu hong gen ciangin ka thei hi. Tualai takin thukhat ngaihsun hi. Hih nu mawtaw in ataih laitak in mikhem peuh ama kiangah pai uh hi. Numei, Pasal, mivom, mikang te ama kiangah pai uh hi.

Kuamah in kham zolo hi. Minam ki deihdan loin ama kiangah pai thei hi. Sum zong te zong pai hi. Amau te in hih nu kikap na mu in a huh ding in paiciat uh hi. Kua mahin kham zolo hi.

Hih nu tungah bang piang cih ka theihloh hangin ama ding thu ngetsak ding ka phawk hi.

Hih lai na simna hangin mitampitak te khalam ah haksatna thuak in Hell khuk sung tung ding cih ngaihsun in. Pasion a thei lo, tawntung nuntakna a theilo mitampi tak om lai hi. Amau te in thukhenna a thuak ding uh hi.

Kei pen tawnvei sung pumpi haksatna a thuak mite kiangah pai thei na pi-in bang hang in kha thu ah atawn tunga thukhenna athuak ding te kiangah paithoi lo ding ka hi hiam? Tui sungah a kia ding mite kiangah pailo in ka mawk om theih kei hi. Ama te a ding na khat teeiteei ka sep ding kizam hi.

Mikhat in kasep ding na pen "keileh kik" in tuisun a kia te hong ding hi ci-in gen hi. Tua mah bangin nang zong Jesu in na mawhna te hong maisak khinzo hi ci-a, na theih leh na kiim na paam a om mite Hell khuk sungah atawn tungin atun lohna ding na hot khiat ding ahi hi.

Spurgeon in hih bangin gen hi:

Amau te pumpi sihna panin na hon khia thei kei hi. Ahi zongin amau te in Pasion' thukhenna athuak khak lohna dingin na hon thei hi. Amau te a husan na a tawp ding pen na kham thei kei a, ahi zongin amau te tungah lungdam na thu hilh in akha kisiat ding panin na hon khia thei hi.⁸¹

Vantungah na tun khit ciangin nasep theihloh ding nakhat om hi. Tua pen khamangthang te kiangah na upna genna ahi hi. Amau te vantungah omlo ding hi. Tua ahih manin tu in amau te kiangah lungdamna thu na gen ding ahi hi. Amau te tungah lungdamna thu a gen theihna ding munkhat bek om a, tua mun pen hih leitung ahi hi.

Kalai bu gelh masak pen *Vantungah Nasep Theihlohding Nakhat* ahi hi. Hih Hih laibu hangin khamangthang te kiangah lungdamna thu gen ding hangsanna ka nei hi ci-in mitampi takin hong gen hi. Hih laibu na simnop leh laibusai ahih keileh [www. markcahill.org](http://www.markcahill.org) ah en in la, teikhia in.

Hih leitung ah na nuntak hun sungin khamangthang te kiangah lungdamnathu gen thei na hih manin hih leitungah nuntak na pen hoih mahmah hi. Tua ahih manin Paul in Vantunggam ah a painop mahmah hangin hih leitung ah sawtpitak nungta nuam hi:

Sanggante aw, kei tungah a piang thu in lungdamna thu ai a nawtsakzaw ahih na thu na theihding uh ka deihi. Bang hang hiam cih leh Khrih nasem ka hihna hangin thongkia ka hihna thu, inncing

galkapte-a kipanin mi khempeuh in a thei uh hi. Tua banah keima thongkiatna hangin hih lai-a om Khristiante a tamzaw in Topa muan'na-in nei uh a, lau hetloin Pasion' thu gen ngamna-in neizaw uh hi. Mi pawlkhatte in ahieh leh hong hazatna leh hong langpan'nopna tawh Khrih thu hilh uh a, ahie zongin mi pawlkhatte in lungsim hoihtak mah tawh ahilh uh hi. Hih bang mite in, Pasion' hong sawlna tawh lungdamna thu ka hutna hangin thongkia ka hihna thu thei-in, itna lungsim tawh Pasion' thu a hilh uh hi.

Pawlkhatte in ahieh leh lungsim hoih tawh hiloin ka thongkiatna-ah na ka sak semsem theihna dingin kei hong gemna-in Khrih thu ahilh uh hi. Ahi zongin phamawh ka sa kei hi. Lungsim hoih tawh a kihilh a, lungsimkhem tawh a ki hilh ahi zongin, bangbang hita se leh Khrih' thu gen uh ahieh nungsang, kei ka lungdam hi. Note hong thungetsakna leh Jesuh Khrih Kha Siangtho huhna tawh suakta ding hi ing, ci-in thei ka hih manin ka lungdam hi. Ka si a, ka hing zongin, a diak diakin tu-a kipanin a tawntungin midangte in Khrih phat theihna ding lungsim han'na a neih theihna ding un ka lungsim leh ka pumpi tawh keima tavuan ka lelh hetlohna ding pen ka deiheih, ka lametet bulpi ahi hi.

Bang hang hiam cih leh Khrih-a' ding bekin a nungta ka hi a, si ta leng zong kei-a' dingin hoihzaw semsem lai hi. Leitung pumpi nungta lai hi leng na a manpha tampi semthei ding ka hih manin, sihdng leh hin'ding ka teelsawn ding ka thei kei hi. Hih thu nih khentat hak ka sa mahmah hi. Kei-a' ding in hoihzaw thampek ahieh manin Leitung pumpi si-in Khrih tawh omkhawm ding ka ut hi. Ahi zongin note-a' dingin kei ka hin' lai ding kizam phazaw hi.

Hih thu a hoih pen ding hi, ci-in theitel ka hih manin note' khan'tohna ding leh upna hangin na lungdamna uh a khangsak dingin note ka hong hin' pih lai ding hi. Tua ahieh manin note kiangah ka hong hawhkik ciangin Jesuh Khrih tawh kipawlin na nuntakna uhah kei nong kisialhpihnna ding uh thu tampi hong omlai ding hi. *Filippi 1:12-26*

Jesu in khamangthang man le uh cih hoih ding hi, ci-in hong thumlo hi. Khamangthang matna pen i ut leh mat ding, i ut kei leh mat loh ding cih bang hilo hi. Jesu khamangthang na man ngeeingeei ding uh hi ci-in thu hong pia hi. Hih anuai a Lai Siangtho sim in la hoih tak in ngaihsun in:

Tua khit ciangin amaute tungah, "Leitung khempeuhah note pai kawikawi un la, mi khempeuh tungah Lungdamna Thu na hilh ta un.

Lungdamna Thu umin thui a ki phum mi peuhpeuh in hotkhiatna ngah ding a, a umlo mi peuhpeuh in mawhsakna thuak ding uh hi. *Marka 16:15-16*

Hih Lai Siangtho tang sungah i theih ding thu nih om hi. A khatna-ah, thu-um mite in, "leitung mun khempeuh ah pai" in Lungdamna Thu gen ding uh hi.

Anih na-ah, aki gen Lungdamna Thu a ummite in Vantung gam sungah tung ding uh a, anial te ahieh leh Hell khuk sungah tung ding uh hi.

Galkap ki ukna ah, commander hong gen thu na man kei leh "hong makai pa thu amang lo" na hi hi. Tembaw makai te thu na man kei leh nang pen, "thu manglo pa" na hi hi. Commander pa, maikai pa, leh honpa thu atawn tunga man nop lohna pen koi bang in kizam ahi hiam? Hih thuman lohna pen i lungsim sungah zong i koih ding hilo hi. Jesu hong sawl thute zui-in khamangthang te tungah gupna thu i gen ding ahi hi.

Ka lawm pakhat in Pasion omlo hi ci-a, upna nei khat kiang panin laikhak khat ngah hi. Hih ama lai at pen na um kei ding hi. Hih anuai a laikhak pen ka lungsim takpi tawh sim in:

Na kisap khempeuh ngah khin na hih lam naki thei hi. Hih na upna zong za-ah-za khat man ding hi ci-in nang leh nang na um hi. Hoih mahmah hi. Tua hi leh thukhat ka hong gen nuam hi. Nang leh nang midang te tungah itna nei ing ci-in na ki ngaihsun hiam? Na gen na bangin Pasion tawh kipawl kik thei in amah um na hi leh bang hangin zan in ih mu thei zenzen ding na hi hiam?

Atawn tung a gawtmun, atawn tung in na it hong bawl Pasion tawh kikhen in sihna ding munah a tung ding na lawm it mahmah khat peuhpeuh ahi zong, kei tawh ahi zongin na ki ho ciangin bang hangin gupna thu gen lo in mawk koih nahi hiam?

Second khat in mitultampi tak Hell khuk sung, aki khelngeilo kamsiatna mun ah tung dingin um na hih leh amau te lamlak dingin amaute kiangah aman langtak in natai ding ahi hi. Amau te in mawtaw lam kan ding a akithawi mit taw te tawh ki bang uh hi. Amau te mawtaw lam kan in si mang ding uh hi. Ahi zongin nang pen bangmah semlo in na en mawk lel hi. Nikhat ni ciangin na lampi-ah khuavak hong tang ding hi, ci-in na khutpi tungin lungdam mahmah in na mawk om hi.

Hih thu ngaihsun in. Lai Siangtho pen mantakpi ahih leh Hell khuk pen bang zahtak in lauhuai ding cih ngaihsun in. Nang pen nang leh nang bekin gupna ngahnuam in midangte gupna ngah ding ngaihsutna neilo hilo na hi hiam? Na upna pen mantakpi ahih leh nang pen midangte a donlo, ngaihsutna a neilo, a huaiham na hi hi. Tua ahih manin itna leh lainatna thu na gen ding hilo hi.

Pasion omlo hi ci-a, a um khat in Christian te in aki muh pi te tungah amau upna gen kul hi cih a gen pen lamdang kasa hi. Ahi zongin Christian pawlkhat te in amau upna midangte tungah gen nuam tuanlo uh hi.

Hih pa gennopna bulpi in Lungdamna Thu a genlo Christian te pen amau ang sung bek a thei te ahi uh hi. Ei a ding bek a ngaihsun Christian te na hih loh ding ahi hi. Na upna genlo in mawk om kei in. Kha khempeuh te pen Pasion aa dingin manpha mahmah hi. Jesu pen a mau aa ding in si hi. Amau aa ding Jesu sep sa nate amau te tungah genin la, theisak in.

General Douglas MacArthur laigelh t-shirt tunga aki gelh kik kammal ka mu ngei hi:

I nung, i mai, i taklam, i vei lam ah galte om hi. Tu in amaute pai khia nuam lo uh hi.

Hih pen bangzah tak in hoih ahi hiam? Satan kiang pan in paikhia in ka gamman ding hilo hi. Pasion hong ompihna thei in amau te omna ah i pai ding ahi hi.

Pasion in mikhempeuh te Vantungah apai ding sapna lai nei hi. Tua ahih manin hih sapna laipen na ki muhpih mikhempeuh te tungah pai-in na piak ding ahi hi.

Vanilla Ice thu ka hong genna sungah hong gen dinga, aki sam thu pawlkhat om hi. Hih pa kiangah tu-in nang pen Jesu thu thei zo na hih manin Christian na hi hiam ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah in, "Christian te tawh ka ki pawl thei zel hi," ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Pasion'Tapa kipawlna, Christian te sungah mi khempeuh koibang in, "om thei" cih ngaihsut hak kasa hi. Tua ciang in amah in ka ban tungah singlamte lim ka suai hi, hong ci hi. Ka awm tungah zong "Jesu' lungtang" ka suai hi, hong ci lai hi. (Hih pen Catholic te ciaptehna ahi hi.)

Tua hi leh tu in koi ah na om hiam ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in Scientology, (nate thu sinna) sungah ka om hi, hong ci hi. "Tua sungah koi bangin om na hi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Ama hong dawnna pen ka sih dong ka mangngilh theikei ding hi. Amah in,"John Travolta in hong gen hi," hong ci hi.

Lamdang ka sa mahmah hi. John Travolta in bang gen ahi hiam? Amah pen a upna bangin sem hi. John Travolta in ama upna pen aman loh hangin ama up bangin sem pah hi. Ahi zong in eite in upna man i nei hi. Eite in i upna bangin i sem hiam? I sem kei hi. John Travolta in ama upna kei tungah hong gen ding ka phal kei hi. John Travolta in ama upna pen midang te tungah a gen ding zong ka ut kei hi.

A tepteh huai thukhat in midang te tungah Lungdamna Thu na gen ciangin Pasion in a hin na dingin tui buak ding hi. Hih thu pen Vantung na tun ciangin ahi zong, vantung ah a om mite na muh ciangin ahi zongin, na thei pan ding hi.

Tiger Woods te kiangah gupna thu ka gen lai-in, "Mawh neilo" hong cih theih na ding lampi na gen masiah amau te in za nuamlo uh hi. Ka gen ding thutampi tak omlai ahih manin ka lung kia hi.

Ahi zongin Pasion in kei pen thuma khaici a tuh ka hihna, Amah in tuibuak in khang sak ding ahihna thu a nung lam ciangin hong lak hi.

Tua ahih manin Tiger tungah ka tuh khaici pen man nailo ahih nathu ka thei hi. Tua ahih manin mipawl khat te kiangah amau a ding leh Pasion in ka tuh khaici tuibuak in a khansak ding thu hong ngetsak un ci-in kacial hi. Kal khat khit ciangin ka lawmte khat in Tiger kiangah gupna thu a gen hi. Tiger ii lawmte khat in zong nitak an a nek laitak un Tiger kiangah Lungdamna Thu a gen hi.

Kei mah in ka phawk khak loh hangin Pasion in ka tuh khai ci pen zomto ahih na ka thei hi. Kei mah in Pasion deihna te sem kha ka hih manin Pasion in a khantoh na'ng sem hi cih ka theih ding ahi hi:

Khaici vawhpa leh tubuakpa a thupi hilo a, a khangsak Pasion a thupi hi bek hi. *1 Korin 3:7*

Thu na nget ciangin Tiger Woods leh a director pa gupna ngah na ding Pasion tungah ngen in. Tu mahmah in ngen pah in. Na inn kuanpih te aa ding ahi a, na lawmte ading ahi zongin tu mahmah in thu ngetsak in.

Pasion pen thuman citak mahmah hi. Nang le kei tua bang in i citak zo diam? Pasion in eite pen ama Gam zaisak te hong ci diam?

Ka inn tung a om Jay in numei no khat a nei hi. Amau te in Minnesota ah zumkhak sungin pai uh hi. Amah pen vanleng tawh khualzit ding sangin mawtaw tawh khual zin nuam zaw hi. Tua ahih manin tua munah mawtaw tawh pai dingin ka um hi. Amau lamsap dingin sum pawlkhat laibawm sungah koih in ka pia hi. Amah in ka lung dam mahmah hi hong ci hi. Lamdang zong a sa hi. Tua ciangin hih numei nu a dingin na pawlkhat nei sak in ka ci hi.

Minutes sawm thum khawng a sawt khit ciangin Jay in ka kong hong kiu a hih sum pen tam lua ahih manin kong sang kei ding hi hong ci hi. Hih pen letsong a kong piaksa ahih manin kong lakik kei ding hi, ka ci hi.

Pasion in kalai bu bawl masak hong lei ding mitam pi hong pia ahih manin ka sum bawm sungah dolar pawl khat hong tung ahih manin midang te tungah thupha bawlina in a pia ka hi hi, ka ci hi. "Ngahna sangin piakkhiatna ah thupha om zaw hi" cih thu ama kiangah ka gen hi.

"Basket ball kimawlna sungah na ki hel khit ciangin kimawl lo in ma om diam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Tua ciangin amau te apai na ding munah apai uh hi.

Amau te hong ciah kik ciangin Jay in hih akhualzit hun sungin nang thu leh hong sumpiak na thu bek ka ngaihsun hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Hih sumte hangin amah pen thupha sang ahih na amai tang na et ciangin na thei pah ding hi.

Tua khit ciangin amah in Minnesota pan a alei letsong khat hong pia hi. Amah in kalai bu gelh a khualzit sungin a sim nop hangin hun neilo ahih manin ka sim kei hi ci-in hong gen hi.

A zingsang ciangin Jay in nupi khat kiangah a vahawh hi. Hih nupi nu in ta li a nei hi. Hih nu pen anuntakna haksa mahmah hi. Amah in hih ka sum piak te khennih suah in a lang piak dingin a khensat hi. Tua ciangin amah in apia pah hi.

A zing sang ciang mah in ka kong khak hong kikiu leuleu hi. Jay pen maitai tak in hong hawh a na hi hi. Amah pen lung dam mahma hi. Amah in hih nupi nu sum apiak ciangin hih nupi nu pen lungdam lua ahih manin akhi tui lungahi. Amah pen sumlam ah haksa mahmah hi. Hih nupi a dingin hih sum pen thupha lianpi khat ahi hi. Jay lungtang sungah ngaihsutna tampi om ding cih pen na thei pah ding hi.

A zing sang kik ciangin ka kong khak ka hon leh lai ki suang khat ka mu hi. Jay in sum ka piakna hangin lungdam hong kohna laimai nih gelh hi. Tua lai sungah Jay in \$ 29 leh sum pawl khat nei lai hi. Amah in azi tawh a om , kum thumlelang apha tanu khat nei a, tua nu a ding in Lai Siangtho bu khat ka kisam hi, hong ci hi.

Hih thu tu-in ngaihsun in. Amah pen biakinn ah kikawm ngeilo hi. Ahi zong in amah in ata nu a ding Lai Siangtho bu khat a leisak nuam hi. Ka pa te'inn ah naupang Lai Siangtho bukhat om ahih manin, tua Lai Siangtho bu lei-in ata nu a ding ka pai hi. Amah pen lungdam mahmah hi.

Lai Siangtho na theih ngeiloh pi deih nahi hiam ci-in ka dong hi. "Lai Siangtho bu deih takpi na hi hiam?" ci-in kadot leh ka deih takpi mah hi, hong ci hi. Kei zong Lai Siangtho bu khat ka piak leh koibangin sim ki pan ding ka hi hiam ci-in hong dong hi.

Pasian in na tungah Lungdam na Thu hong gen mah bangin nang zong midangte tungah na gen ding ahi hi. Tua hi leh na dang tampi na mu ding hi. Ahi zongin Jesu hong hopihna "aw, aw neu" na zak ding leh na zuih ding kisam hi.

Spurgeon in hih bangin gen hi:

Kum tulza tampi tak Lungdamna Thu gen in khat bek in gupna ngah leh i hanciamna hangin thaman tampi i sang ding hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh khamangthang khat ii man pen ki tuat zolo hi.⁸²

Korea khangno tampi takte leh US a om khangno tampi tawh te tungah thu ka hilh ngei hi. Tua conference pen Chicago a om North Central College ah ki bawl hi.

College sangah ka tung khit ciangin ka tunna sanginn ngei ah college sangnaupang numei pawl khat a tu ka mu hi. Amau te kiangah pai in kiho ding ka ut keei hi.

Amau te in Premier ci-in pawl bawl in na a sem uh hi. Bang hangin hih bangin pawl bawl in na sem uh hiam cih leh sang kong hon ma kal guk sung, sangnaupang dang te hong tun ma-in amau te in sanghuang sung a sangnaupang te a ding akisam teng a sep nopna hang uh hi hi.

Hih pen lunglut huai mahmah hi. Ahi zongin amau te in tawntung nuntakna tawh kisai alung lut ding ka deihsak zaw hi. Pasian'vangliatna in Jesu' mintawh in minam deihna nate susia hi.

Keimah in amau te kiangah Lungdamna Thu gen ding ka ki pan hi. Ahi zongin Pasian thu ka gen masak kei hi. Kei mahin lai bu khat ka gelh a, tua laibu tungah sign thu in kaciat kong pia nuam hi, ci-in ka gen hi.

Amau te a dingin sign ka tuh laitak in numei khat hong pai in bang hih na hi hiam ci-in hong dong hi. Ama min pen Tamara ahi hi. Tua khit ciangin hih nu pen sponsor piakna asawng (taqmmif) lamah paiphei hi.

Kei pen hih tengah ka omna hangin hih nu pen lungkim lo hi cih pen ama hong hopihna aw leh a omzia in hong lak hi. Kei mah in bang hih ka hiam ci-in ka dong hi. Hih nasem numei te tawh na ki ho pen phamawh lo hi. Ahi zongin mibang mimawk mawk te tawh na kiho pen ka lungdam lo hi hong ci hi.

Hih munah pen amasa lamin mikhempeuh tawh, adiakdiak in minam neuta tawh kiho ding hoih khollo hi.

Tua ahih manin hih nu kiangah Lungdamna Thu ka gen hi. Ahi zongin amah in hong ngai nuam kei hi. Keimah in ama a dingin laibukhat la-in sign ka tuh hi. A nunglam ciangin hih nu in laibu pen ninkholna sungah apai hiam ci-in nin kholna ka et leh ka mukei hi. Ninkholna sungah laibu khat teitei mu dingin ka ki lamen hi.

A zing ciangin Tamara ka kiangah hong pailaitak in ka pawl sunga om mipawlkhath tawh kaki ho uh hi. Hih nu in hih college sang naupang te tawh in naki ho ding hilo hi, hong ci hi. Keimah in kiho khuan ka neihi ci-in ka gen hi. Sanghuang cing security (vHkNcHKa&;) pa kasam khin hi hong ci hi. Tua ciangin amah in hong en a, "Hih pa hi" a ci hi.

Security pa zong mitdal golpi khat bulh in hong pai pheu luamluam hi. Amah in kei hong en a, "nang pen hih mite tawh ki ho in laibu apia ding in hih sanghuang sungah na om kei hi. Tu in hih sang huang sung panin na pai khat kei leh thong na kia ding hi" hong ci hi. Hih pen Mark Cahill a dingin alam dang hilo hi.

Tua ahih manin kei zong amah en in, "Kei pen hih teng a om Korea khangno te tawh aki ho ka hi hi. Amau tawh kiho theih na ding a khuan om cih ka um hi," ka ci hi.

Amah ka thu hong nial hi ci-in ngaihsun hi. Keipen midang tawh aki ho dingin amah in hong ngaihsun hi cih thu ka ummawh hi. Tua ciangin amah in hih na pawl te bek tawh kiho inla, midang pawlte tawh kiho kei in hong ci hi.

Tua ciangin, "bang hangin kei tungah lungkim lohna nei zenzen na hi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in nang bang mah ka hong cih kei hi, hong ci hi.

Tua ciangin kei zong amah en in, "Dotna khat ka hong dong nuam hi. Tuni tak in si le cin zah-za khat Vantung gam tung dingin na kilamen hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in kei pen thu manlo hi ci-a, thong sungah hong koih nop laitak in hih dotna ka dot pen lung lut huai mahmah hi. Ahi zongin amah in hih dotna hong dawng kik thei kei hi.

Amah in, "Tulai tak in hih dotna pen ka hongdawng thei pak kei hi," hong ci hi. Midang te in hih dotna pen i dot laitak in hong dawn theih pah lo uh hangin nikhat ni ciangin hong dawng kik thei ding uh hi cih pen phawk gige in.

Tua khit ciangin sunsiah ne dingin ka pai hi. Collage sang sung a makai bawllung kimawlina makai khangno pawlkhat tawh in ka tu khawm hi. Amau tawh in hih thu mah ka kikum uh hi. Pawl khat pen thu-um mi hi-in, pawl khat pen thu-um lo mi ahi uh hi.

Catholic biakna azui khangno khatin a Lai Siangtho bu hong phenin a beisa hun ninih lai-a, a sim Lai Siangtho khan hong gen hi. Dotna pawlkhat kong dong nuam hi hong ci hi. Kei zong dawnna pawlkhat kapia pah hi.

Hih khangno te in ka lai bu deih uh ahih manin amau a dingin sign ka thuh sak hi. Sign ka thuh laitak in Tamara in ka gal khat panin hong en ahih lam ka mu hi. Hih pen ama deihna tawh kikeel ki linlian hi.

Azing sang ciangin hih Catholic biakna zui panin nikhat sungin hih laibu mai 80 bang sim khin ahihna ka thei hi.

A nung lam ciangin hih kimawlina makai te sungpan khat in college sang huang sungah Lai Siangtho sinna ki pan in misawm nih bang pha ahih na ka thei hi. Hih pen a tawpna ka thuzak ahi hi.

Pastor David pen kipawlina ah ka makai pi ahi hi. Amah in hih thu piang khempeuh te college sang a alian pen zanei pa tungah a gen hi. Hih pen ni khat ni (Monday) ahi hi.

Nipi ni in Korea khangno te pen a pawlpawl in ki khen in khuasunga om biak inn te ah kikhawm uh hi. Hih sang huang cing pa in Korea sangnaupang te ka biakinn ah hong kikhawm uh hi ci-in Pastor David kiangah gen hi. Amah in amaute ka biakinnah hong kikhop pen thupha hi ci-in gen hi.

Amah in Pastor David kiangah kana sepna te hoih mahmah hi ci-in gen hi. Sanghuang cingpa pen khial dektak hi. Amah in hih sang huang cing pa zong dan pia dektak hi ci-in gen hi.

Pastor Davin in ama kiangah sangnaupang te tawh kaki ho nitak in misawnkua valbangan keima gendan in sem hi ci-in gen hi.

Sang huang sung apn in a lian pen pa in hih leh hoih mah mah hi ci-in gen hi. Bang zah takin manpha hiam!

Zan khat, Paul in maang mu a, a maang sungah Topa in, "Lau kei in. Lung kia kei in la , na thugen zong in. Hih khuasungah keima mi tampi om a, nang hong ompih ka hih manin kuamah in nang bang mah hong cihlo ding hi," a ci hi. *Sawltak 18:9-10*

Tanglo in om mawkmawk kei-in. Pasion in hangsan tak a na din theihna dingin hong ompih ding hi. Amah in eite hong ompih hi. Hih collage sang bangin Pasion in ami te munkhat om koih gige

hi. Tua pen eite in i ngaihsun zokeyi hi. I sep ding na in Jesu Khrih ii thuman a ding in i din ding ahi hi.

Tua nipi sungin Korea sangnaupang pawl khat te in adang college sangnaupang te kiangah thuhilh uh hi. Tamara leh huang cingpa gupna ngahna ding thu ngen ciat ni.

Spurgeon in hih bangin gen hi:

Niagara te kammal khat tawh ki kham zo cih a om leh amau vang ka eng kei hi. Pasion in ama vangliatna tawh in mawhnei te amawhna uh pan in a suak tak theihna ding in kei hong zang thei hi. Aki bawl nate in Vesvius tungah akhut me nga in a sat na a khawlsak theih leh kei pen hih bang vangliatna ka neihloh hangin phamawh kasa kei hi. Nei leng zong mite hongzawh thawh na ding hilel hi. Keimah in amau te kiangah thungetna zia ka hilh thei hi. Hih kha thu-ah vangliatna neihna pen alian penpen vangliatna ahi hi. I deih pen ding zong ahi hi.⁸³

June khat pen a nuam penpen kha ahi hi. Khuapi tampi leh state tampi te in hih kha pen "Pride kha" ci-in sam uh hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh hih kha sung in pasal leh pasal omkhopna leh numei paktat te tawh omkhopna kha ahih man ahi hi.

Hih kha sungin minam khempeuh te in nuamtak in pawl bawl in amau nam ciat kipak thei mahmah uh hi. Ahi zongin amau giimna bulpi in midang te in ka ngeina nuntakzia te hoih hi ci-in a theihna ding ahi hi.

Hih amau pawl bawlna sungah "Pride" (Kiphatsakna) kammal tawh kisai in ka theih thu pawlkhat om hi. Kiphatsakna kammal pen kammal hoih hilo hi.

Kisak thiehna in siatna hong tuaksak ,a kiphatsakna in pukna hong piangsak hi. *Paunak 16:18*

Kiphatsakna pen siattheihna mun hong tunpilh cih mikim in i theih ding kisam hi. Kiphatsakna leh gamtatsiatna in nikhat ni ciangin siatna munah hong tunpilh ding hi.

June 2003 in hih pasal leh pasal omkhopna anuam sa kipawl na hangin the Supreme Court's in khensatna khat nei uh a, inn ah pasal leh pasal om khopna pen thu man hi ci uh hi.

Supreme Court leh midang te thu genna te thupi lo a, Lai Siangtho hong gen pen athu pi penpen ahi hi.

Tua hun lai-in Israel-te sungah kumpi omlo a, amau' hoihsak bang ciatin mi khempeuh a gamta uh hi. *Thukhente 21:25*

Mite in Kumpi Jesu'nung azuih kei uh leh gam hing bang in a nung ta ahih kei leh amau ut bangin a gamta te ahi uh hi. Pasion muhna ah nahoih sepna sangin i muhna ah hoih ding a i up mawh nate sepna in thusia (siattheihna) hong tun den ding hi.

June kha bei kuan ciangin hih pasal leh pasal omkhopna nuam a sate in gualzawhna alahna un khuapi lian te ah nekkhawm pawl bawl in nuamsa thei mahmah uh hi.

Atlanta khuapi ah hih pawipi pen, "Pride Festival" ci-in kisam hi. Supreme Court pan in pasal leh pasal omkhopna man hi cih thukhan abawl kum ni sawm khawng ciangin hih pawiki bawl hi. Tua ahih manin pasal leh pasal omkhop na nuam asa te in bang zah tak in nuamsa in pawl bawl ding cih ngaihsun in.

Abei sa hun kum guk ahih kei leh kum sagih hun lai-in kei zong hih pawl ah kapai hi. Atlanta pen gay-pride pawl kibawl sung panin a nasia penpen anih na hi a, mi 200,000 pan 300,000 ki hel hi.

Tua munah pawisim a hong pai mite kiangah Lungdamna thu gen nuam ka hih manin kapai zel hi. Khat vei ka pai ciangin a tawmpen mi sawmtungah Lungdamna Thu ka gen hi.

Hih pawipi pen Lungdamna Thu genna ding hun hoih hi cih kamu hi. Tua munah khamangthang tampi tak om hi. Tua mun ah pai-in Lungdamna Thu gen mi tawmkha bek om hi. Tuamun ah pai-in khamangthang te zon thuman gen lo-in bang hangin mawh nei te kiangpan in kihem zenzen ding ihi hiam?

Nino ni khat mi guk tutna tungah a tu kamu hi. Kei zong thungen kawm in amau te kiangah ka pai hi. Numei khat pen cell phone tawh kiho dingin amau te kiangpan mundang khatah apai hi. Keizong adang te kiangah pai-in ka kiho uh hi. "Nasih khit ciang in bang piang ding ahi hiam?" ci-in amau te kiangah ka dong hi.

Tua laitak tangval khat in cell phone tawh aki ho kiangah, "tu mahmah in hong pai-in" ci-in a sam hi.

Bang piang ding cih ka thei kei hi. Hih nu hong pai kik ciangin hih tangval pa in denna na genpen hong gen kik in hong ci hi. Kei zong ka gen kik pah hi. Hih nu in lamdang sa-in a mitvang hong golsak hi. "Bang hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah in, "abeisa kal khat hun in hih dotna tawh kisai-in nai li sung kaki kum uh hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Amah in amau ki kup thute ka laibu sungah ka ciamteh lai uh hi ci-in hong gen hi. Tua khith cing in naikhat sung bang i sih khith ciangin a piangding thute ka ki kum uh hi.

Tua kaki ho hun sungin tangval khat kiangah napa tawh na kizop zia hong gen in ka ci hi. Amah in, "kapa ka it kei hi" hong ci hi. Kapa in hong vua gawp in tua khith ciangin padenpauh (jywif;ayguf) khuam tungah ka lu hong tat hi hong ci hi. Kaneu lai-in kapa in a za tawng kalu tungah hong koih hi, ci hi.

Kei zong ama kiangah nulepa mawhna nabawl ngei hiam ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in kum sawmlehnga ka phak laitak-in ka pa in Boy Scout camp, naupang paktat te omna ah hong koih hi. Tua panin pasal leh pasal om khop nopna lungsim kanei hi, hong ci hi. Amah in hih thute hong gen ciangin akhi tui hong luang gelhgelh hi.

Tua laitak in Alex aki ci kum 17 apha tangvalno khat tawh ka kiho uh hi. Hih pa zong apa tawh kizopna hoih hetlo hi ci-in hong gen hi. Hih pa ii paneu in kum giat pan kum kua aphot dong hih naupang paktat te omna ah a koih hi ci-in gen hi.

Eite in buaina khat teitei om dingin i lamen hi. Mi a tam zaw-in pasal leh pasal kizopna pen hoihlo hi ci-in thei uh hi. Hih pen ataktak in cile hang lungsim damloh na khat ahi hi.

Nulepa kizopna zatkhialna hangin innkuan sungah buaina tampi tak piang hi. Hih buaina pen nampi nih in kikhenthei hi. A khatna-ah, tapa in pa tungah, tanu in nu tungah kizopna siatna ah ihi. Gentehna in, tapa leh pa te kizopna siatna, ahik keileh tanu leh nu te kikal ah kizopna siatna ahi hi. Tua ahik manin nupa kikhenna ahik keileh pa bek, nu bek tawh omna hong piang hi.

Anihna-ah, khangno te in nupa kizopna-ah apaktatna ahang in guihtheih khamtheih tamzat luatna leh nulepa kizopna a ut luatna hang uh ahi hi.

Tua ahik manin mitampitak te-in anuntakna sung uh ah dahna tampitak thuk uh hi. Amau lungsim natna a damna dingin eite zatui i nei hi. Hih zatui pen Jesu Khrih ii vangliatna, damna, mawhmaisakna, hotkhiatna ahi hi.

Eite in nu leh pa mawhna a bawlte adam kik na ding huh lo-in amaute tungah bangzah vei thu i khen hiam?

Nu leh pa kizopna-ah a uangtat te damsak in na leh kaih kik theihna dingin Exodus Global Alliance (www.exodusglobalalliance.org) leh Stephen Bennett Ministries (www.sbministries.org) te sim le cin pilna tampi na mu ding hi. Hih mite na huh zawhna ding leh amau te tungah Lungdamna Thu na gen theihna dingin hih website te na en le cin pilna tampi na mu ding hi.

Michelle tawh paw-ah kaki hona i en kik ding hi. Ka kiho na a tawp kuan ciangin amah in kei hong enin, "keimah in tawntung nuntakna hong gen thei ding mi ka zong hi. Na mittang leh namai puak te kong et ciangin tawntung nuntakna a thei ding in kong um hi," hong ci hi.

Hih thu minutes khat sung ngaihsun ni. Eite in amau te in i aw zak ding kism hi ci-in i um hi. Ahih zongin i kammal bek tawh hilo in, i gen kammal te pen i maipuak leh i gamtatna tawh ki lah na in mite lungsim zo mahmah hi.

Eite in deihsakna anei bangin iki neih theikei ding hi. Pasion pen na it leh na it lohna pen nagamtat na in hong lak pah ding hi. Pasion na it takpi leh na kiim na paam a om mite kiangah kam tawh ahih a, gamtatna tawh ahi zongin hoihtak in na lah ding ahi hi.

Michelle leh a lawm nu in kalai bu gelh masak pen hong khak in ci-in email tawh lai hong khak hi. Kha gilkiat te in tawntung nuntakna angah theihna ding a zong uh hi.

Jesu nei khin na hih leh kha gilkiat te tungah Jesu pia lo ding na hi hiam?

Charles Spurgeon in hih bangin ci hi. Hihpa ka dei mahmah ahih lam na thei hiam?

Jesu Gumpa a theilo numei khat ahih keileh Pasal khat om in tuapa pen Siberia gammang tulak om in hi leh, tua munah thu-um mi awm tampi tak pai ding kism hi leh, amau te Jesu kiangah a ciah kik theih na dingin mikhempeuh te a pai ding ahi hi. Hih bang nasepna, hanciamna, leh sumlehpaai zatna ah supna om lo hi... Khamangthang khat ii man pen kituat zolo ahih manin tua bang na asem Christian te in vantungah thaman tampi a ngah ding uh hi.⁸⁴

Dallas ah vanleng tuangin ka pai laitak in ka ngei a tupa pen San Francisco pan ahi hi. Amah in Piantit pau siam mahmah hi. Amah pen Piantit ah suak a, ahih hangin a beisa hun kum 15 pan in US ah teng hi.

Hih pa tawhin nuntakna thu leh Pasion'thu te nasia takin ka kikum uh hi. Amah pen thu-ummi hi nailo hi. Ahi zongin mah pen gupna thu lunglut mahmah a, dotna zong tampitak hong dong hi. Tawmvei khit ciangin ka sepding pawlkhat om hi. Tua khitchiangin ka tangthu kong gen ding hi, hong ci hi.

Vanleng akum ma-in, ama na sep hong tawl nga-in a beisa hun kha guk lai-in ka pa in hong nusia hi hong ci hi. Apa pen Piantit gamah teng hi. Hun kibatloh na hangin ka pa asih phetin ka thei pah kei a, nai 12 khit ciangin ka theipan hi hong ci hi.

Tua ni zing sang zing ka thawh khit ciangin ka ih mu kik nuam hi. Tua laitak a ih mu lah bang, akhang lo lah bang khat in ka om a, pasal khat tawh ka mumang danin ka kiho uh hi. Hih pa pen asam kang hi. Evangelist sia khat tawh kibang hi. Amah in thutampi hong gen hi.

Hih panin Pasion thu hong gen ahih lam ka thei hi hong ci hi. Ahi zongin ama in za theilo hi. Banghangin zathei lo na hiam? ci-in ka dot leh, "ka ngaih noploh man hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

Hih ama thu gen pen man kasa mahmah hi. Mi pawlkhat te in Pasion in thu a hilh ciangin ngai nuamlo in nungngat lel uh hi.

September khat 11th ni pen America te aa ding in "wake-up call" (Khanlawhna tangkona) ci-in kism hi. Mitampi takte in Pasion' thu ngaihsutpi in a nei uh hi. Ahi zongin mitam zaw te in Pasion kianganpan lampial in amah tawh kigamla in om uh a, a hoih lo nuntakna sungah pai kik uh hi.

Tu in ka ngei a tu pasal pa tungah a piang thute i en suk ding hi. Ama muhnate ki khe vat hi. Thakhat thu-in amah pen tualpi gol mahmah na munkhat ah om hi. Ama mai stage tungah pasal lamdang mahmah khat leh mitampi a ding amu hi. Tua laitak in hih mi te ama kiangah apai uh hi.

Hih thupiang te San Francisco pan ahong pai pa in a nung lam pan in en hi. Hih thugen pa pen ka muh ngei pasal khat tawh ki bang hi ci hi. Ahi zong in tu-in amah in a nunglampan in gal muh thei bek hi. Hih pa pen a sam sau in kaang a, a nung zangah ki phah in, puantual pi silh in, tua puan tualpi zong sau in kaang hi.

Ka ngei a ka tutpih pa in hih thupiang pen thupi mahmah hi ci-in a thei hi. Ahih zong hih in bangthu gen hiam cih a thei kei hi. Kei zong ka Lai Siangtho bu la-in Sawltak 2:17 na phen a, hih pen Lai Siangtho Lui sunga, Joel gen thupan in aki la ahi hi, ci-in na gel hi.

...Tua khith ciangin mi khempeuh tungah ka kha ka sung ding a, na puteekte un mang manin na tangvalte un maang mu ding uh hi. Tua hun ciangin na sem numei leh na sem pasalte tung nangawnah ka kha ka sung ding hi. *Joel 2:28-29*.

Pasian in tuhun in na sem ta hi. Mitam pi tak te in mang lam dang tampi man hi ci-a, ka zakna tampi om hi.

Thu-um nailo te in gupna a ngah theihna dingin Pasian in mang tawh in nasem ahih na ka thei hi. Mangmuhna 1:14 na pen hihpa kiangah ka gen hi. "...Asam te tuu mul bangin kaangin, khuaval bangin pak a, a mittang te meikuang a bang hi." Hih pen Jesu a gennopna ahi hi. Marka 9:3 na sungah zong Jesu pumpi aki laih laitak in ama puanpi te kaang hi.

Nang pen nikhat ni ciangin Pasian'mai-ah na din ding a mu khol hi ding in ka um hi, ci-in hih pa kiangah ka gen hi. Tua ahih manin hih pa kaingah, "Tua munah a ding dingin ka ki nging khin hiam? Na pa pen tua munah ding khinzo hi. Kei zong tua munah ka ding ding hi. Nang zong na tua mun mah ah na ding ding hi" ka ci hi.

Thukhenna pen mikim tungah hong tung ding hi. Thukhen na Ni a ding kiginsa-in na om hiam? Kigin sa-in na om leh midang te zong kiginsa a om theihna dingin na hilh ding ahi hi.

Tuana asem dingin eite in hih leitungah i om hi. Ka thu bulphun in: Amau te in husanna nei uh ahih leh Jesu kisam hi, cih ahi hi.

Midikta a khan'sau a, migilote khan'sih hi. *Paunak 11:30*

Mipil khat a na nuntak ding a tawntungin utna lungsim na nei hi. Pasian'mit muhna-ah midang te lungsim zawhna pen pilna ahi hi. Mipilkhat ina nungta in.

Clarles Spurgeon in hih bangin gen hi:

Khamangthang matna ding tawh kisai-in na ki kum nuam hiam? Vangtung lam ento in la, khamtawh akibawl inn ah mawhneite koibangin tung thei ding a, amau te in koibangin tawntung lasa thei ding, amau tungah Jesu thu a gen om keileh kua in "gupna ngahthei ding" ci-in nang leh nang ki dong in. Ahi zongin nakhempeuh te pen Jesu tungah ki nga hi. Jesu napah tawi nop a ahi zong, ama lungtung minphatna lukhu na khuk sak nop leh ama a dingin khamangthang tampi na mat ding ahi hi. Khamangthang matna pen Jesu deih akisai nate, ama do na hang a angah ding gualzawhna letsong, ama kizepna ding suangmanpha te ahi hi.⁸⁵

Nikhat ka omna taihkhan ah tui hong cing keei hi. Pipe kisia om hamtang ding hi. Ahih zongin hih tui pen taihkhan pan in hong pai hi ci-in pipe puah te in a theih uh hangin akisiatna uh thei zolo hi.

Amau te in a nunung ciangin kong khak ngei panin hih tui hong pusuakna amu uh hi. Amau te in nang pen inn ah om kei le cin innah na ciah ciangin hih taihkhan bup pen tui-in tum ding hi ci-in hong gen uh hi. Tua bang hi leh gunkuang ka lei ding kisam ding hi.

Kei zong tualai tak in thu ka ngen hi. Ka inn kawzaw (aumfaZm) nuai-ah tui tampi a cin na hangin ka heh a suak mahmah hangin Christian khat ka hih na hangin keilehkei ka ki kepzawh na ding Pasian kiangah thu ka ngen hi. Hih hangin hong pai mite tungah gupna thu gen hun ka ngah theihna dingin thu ka ngen hi.

Tualai tak in pipe puahpa' minpen Ramadan ahi hi. Hih pen Muslim te min ahi hi. Ama kiangah Lungdamna thu ka gen laitak in amah pen Christian upna nei khat ahihna ka thei hi. Amah in hih min hangin mitampi tak te tungah gupnathu gen khuan ngah ahih manin ka min ka khel nuam nawn kei hi, hong ci hi. Kei zong kalai bu gelh masak pen ka pia a amah pen nuam mahmah hi.

Tawn vei khith ciangin pasal khat hong pai in tui teng hong paih sak a, tuicin na hang a aki sia kawzaw (aumfaZm) te hong paih khiatsak hi. Ama min pen Laurence ahi hi. Amah tawh aki ho ciang in amah in hong sang thei mahmah hi. Amah pen thu-um mi hilo hi. Amah tawh in minutes sawm nih

sung, Hell khuk pan suahtak theihna ding thu ka ki kum uh hi. Amah in hih thu tawh kisai aki gelh laibu deih ahieh manin kei zong ka laibukhat ka pia hi.

Nikhat hih pa pen lupus natna tawh asi anu kiangah a pai hi. Amah in a nu ki bawl na sum pawlkhat lohsak hi. Keizong Alabama panin hong kipiashum pawlkhat ka nei hi. Tua ahieh manin kei zong hih pa in anu hangin sum pawlkhat kisam cih thei kahieh manin huh ding khentatna ka nei hi.

Amah a ciah ma-in thu ka ngetsak hi. Amah in thungetna lunggulh mahmah hi. Amah tawh kaki ho pen bang zah tak in thupi cih pen ama mittang ka et ciangin a hi zongin, ama lungdamna hong gen ciangin ahi zongin kathei hi.

Mite in tuiduh bangin thuman duh uh hi. Amau kha tuiduh dangtak na a veng na dingin Pasion kiangpan hong pia nuntak tawn tungna tui pia in. Tua bangin hih le cin na teek ciangin lungnopna ngah in asih ciangin nuamtak a nasi ding hi. I sikhhit ciangin i tun na ding mun pen a tawtung a i om na ding mun ahi hi.

Tennessee khuapi-ah aki bawl khangno khawmpi-ah thu ka hih hi. Tua muna a om khangno pastor pa-in hih bangin laihong khak hi.

New Year's Eve hong tung ding hita hi. Camp panin inn lam zuan in ka ciah laitak un Toca Bell ah sunsiah ne dingin ka tawnga uh hi. Tua munah ka tun uh ciangin ka mawtaw pei hong kitam ahieh manin apuah ding mi ka sam uh hi. Set hong puahsak ding pa ka ngak laitak un Desi in ka mawtaw brake sunga nate khat kisia in tua hangin mawtaw pei kitam ahieh na a mu hi. Tua bek hilo in mawtaw pei bang pek zawzen hi.

Tua ahieh manin Desi in mawtaw van a zong dingin New Year's Eve sungin sang mawtaw tuangin a pai hi. Kei pen Taco ah kum 19 apha ding mikhat tawh naili sung bang kapai ding uh ahi hi.

Nalam dang pian ding kipan ta hi. Nau pang te khat khith khat bus tungah hong kah to uh a, kei kiangpan in a ngah uh *Vantungah Nasep Theihloh ding Nakhat* a tawi ciat uh hi. Naupang a tamzaw in hih laibu a tawi uh hangin sim lo uh hi. Hih naupang te tang theilo uh ahieh manin amau te tutna tungah tu in lai asim uh hi. Tua khith ciangin adang bus station (um;rSwfwdkif) ciang Taco Bell ah gupna thu a gen uh hi.

Tua khith ciangin a dang bus khat hong tungin kote hong dawn uh hi. Bang hang in hih mawtaw hong pai hiam ci-in mawtaw hawlpa kiangah ka dong hi. Amah in naili sat dekta a, ka pasal lah hong tung nai lo, ama kiangpan in thu zong bang mah zakna neilo kahieh manin a hong pai ka hi hi hong ci hi. Knoxville ah ka pasal haksatna thuk hi cih ka thei hi, hong ci hi. Amah in bus tampi a nei hi. Tua ahieh manin amah in kote hong dawn in ka mawtaw siat na ah hong paipih hi.

Inntek panin sum a don khith ciangin naupangte in zong a motel sap ding pia uh a, a ciam lai sumte tawnsa-in thum ngeingai keei uh hi. Hih nau pang te in Jesu'thu nak gen mahmah uh ahieh manin manager pa in Jesu'thu tam ki gen lau hi ci hi. (Tua dan a ki cih khith ciangin pasal khat tung bek ah Jesu'thu ka gen uh hi.)

Tua nitak in a lian penpen thupha nasepna tawh in ka hun bei hi. Hih laibu in ka nuntakna hong khel hi ci-in naupang te in gen uh hi. Amasa lamin a mau te in Jesu' thugen na hangin si ngam uh hi ci-in gen hi. Tua ahieh manin amau te-in Jesu'thu suakta takin gen ngam uh hi. Amau tein Indiana a ciah ding mi te tungah lungdamna thu nasia tak in gen uh hi.

Amau te in naupang ahieh uh hangin a om na peuhpeuh ah lungdamna thu gen ding leh naupangte tungah tung Jesu'thu gen ding mungtup in a nei uh hi.

Mark aw hih pen a lamdang mahmah Pasion nasepna hi. Thupha lian mahmah hi.

Na thugen kaza kha ngei a, note book sungah ka ciamteh hi. Ka mittang hong dal nakhat aki bangin kangaihsun hi. Hih Kammal Pasion'nasepna sungah "busy"pen lai ka sim hangin ka mukhat ngei kei hi. Ahi zongin Pasion in na hong sem nailo hi ci-in ka ngaihsun hi. Bang hang in Pasion in nasem nailo

hi ding hiam cih ka thei kei hi. (Satan in Christian te hong humsak dan i theih ding lunglut huai mahmah hi.)

Hih pen suang sek tawh hong kideng bangin nakasa hi. Khamang thang mat ding na ngawn ka tawp dektak phial hi. Pasion na sep na hangin naupang tampitak pen Pasion kiangah ciah kik uh hi. Ahi zongin kuankhia in mi khat khit khat a banban a Pasion thu gen ding kaphawk kha kei hi. Keipen "Pasion' nasepna" sungah "abuai" mahmah tawh kaki bang hi. Ahi zongin Pasion nasepna ataktak pen ka phawkkhat kei hi. Khamangthang ka mat ciangin Pasion vangliatna ka mu thei pan hi. Khamangthang matnopna lungtang pen ei leh ei khamangthang te a ding veina pan in hong piang ahi hi. Pasion'nasepna leh geelna zong itheih ding ahi hi. Ka gennop thu thei dingin kong lamen hi.

Nong gen thute hoih thei mahmah hi. Pasion in khangno te leh makai te tungah lungdamna thu gen ding nang hong zang hi.

Upa te in lungdamna thu gen ding ngaihsunin a sepuluh laitak in naupang te-in khamangthang te kiangah lungdamna thu gen dan koibangin thei in kuankhia uh hi ding ahi uh hiam?

Mite' phatak ding a ut ka hi kei a, Pasion' hong pahtak ding a hancaim ka hi hi. Mihingte' hong pahtak theihna dingin a gamta hi zenzen leng, Khrih' nasem ka hi kei ding hi. *Galati 1:10*

Pasion' pahtak ding sangin mite' pahtak ding utaw uh ahih manin a tuaci om ahi uh hi. *Johan 12:43*

Midang te-in na hoihlohna honggenna pen thupi lo hi. Jesu in na thu hong gen ding thupi zaw hi. Midang te lungdam sak na hih loh ding thupi zaw hi. Pasion alungdam sak na hih ding thupi zaw hi. Pasion a lungdam sak dingin a nungta na hi hi.

Charles Spurgeon in hih bangin gen hi:

Nuamtak a i muh hun na nei nuam a, ahi zong, khitui luan na tawh na kipelh nuam a, ahi zong, midang te hangin lungtang kitapzan na tawh na ki pelh nop leh mihai banga, mihaibang ngaihsutna nasepna-ah naki hel ding hilo hi. Lawpna tawh na sep kipatna pen nathei kei hi. Christiante nasepna bulpi pen lungtang sungpanin nasepna ahi hi. Pasion na sepna hangin kahna thuak in lunggimna a thuak ding uh hi. Deihna, Pasion' minthanna dingin kipuah phatna leh Pasion hong lahna te hahkat tak a sepnopna hangin lungtang ki tapzanna thuak ding uh hi. ⁸⁶

Thungetna tawh kisia lai-at siampa in hih bangin gelh hi:

Khapi bangin tua pen kipsuak ding a, vantung a om leitng kip ding hi," na ci hi. *Late 89:38*

Nikhat hih Laisiangtho tang genthu ka lungngai hi. Khapi in vantungah thuman tak in teci pang hi. Hih laibu apatna lam a aki gelh na sungah khapi in vantungpanin Pasion minthangsak hi cih i mu hi.

Khapi i et ciangin koi-ah kikhai cih i thei kei hi. Khapi in hih leitungah koibangin khuavak pia cih zong itheih kei hi. Nalam theihna anei pilna neite in khaliik leh khakiam koi bangin thei cih zong i theikei hi. Kha in tuipi te omdan leh leitung kipeina tawh ki zui in na sem hi cih i thei hi.

Ahi zong eipilna neilo te in Kha ii nasep alian mahmah khat bek itheih hi. Kha in ni pan in khuavak ngahin leitungah hong tan kik cih i thei hi. Tua ahih manin khaliik, khakiam, cih itheih hi. Tua bang ahih theihna thu khat om hi. Kha in nizang panin khua vak la in leitung a, aom mihing te kiangah khuaval a puak theihna dingin pungman (yHkrSef) in ki peipei hi.

Hih thu-in ka lungtang hong sukha hi. Jesu Khrih sunga, a om thu-um te zong tua dan mah hilo ding ahi hiam? Eite zong Pasion' Tapa khuavak a tangsak kik te hilo ihi hiam? Eite zong Pasion' Tapa khuavak a tangsak kik te ihi hi. Ahi zongin tuatan sak theihna ding tawhtang in bang ahi hiam? Eite in Pasion' Tapa lam nga in mantak in i ki pei ding ahi hi.

Eite in Lai Siangtho i sim ciangin i zuih ding, thu i nget ding, Pasion i biak ding, leh i nuntak pih ding Pasion' Tapa Jesu Khrih khuavak mite tungah kitan sak kik ding ahi hi. Mite in thuman tuiduh bangin duh uh hi. Eite in zong amau tungah i khuavak "i tangsak" nuam hi.

Charles Spurgeon in hih bangin ci hi:

Gupkhiat na midang te tungah gen kik nopna lungsim omlo pi-in, gupkhiat na i thei thei kha ding hi. Thuhilh siam Whitefield in, "Gupna ka san a ki pan in midang te tungah lungdamna thu gen ding ka hah kat mahmah hi. Kamawh pih, ka khialh pi mi tampi tak om hi. A masa penpen ka sep ding nakhat in amau te kiangah pai-in gupna tu gen ding ahi hi. Amau te in Gumpa a theih na teng ka nasep ka tawlnge ngeikei ding hi" ci hi.⁸⁷

Atlanta khuapi, Lai Siangtho sinna khat ah thu ka hilh hi. Hih sungah Ernie Johnson ki hel hi. Amah pen "Inside the NBA" ah TNT thuki zakna na sem khat ahi hi. Amah pen aki niam khat mahmah Pasian'mi khat ahi hi. Thu ka hilh khith ciangin amah tawh kaki ho uh hi. Amah in TNT khui ki tuan na munkhat ah kei hong sam hi. Nithum ni tak in keizong tua munah ka pai hi.

Mawtaw koihna-ah mawtaw ka koih laitak in security guard (vKNHcHKa&;) tawh ka kiho uh hi. Amah pen biakinn ah kikhop ahah kat mahmah khat ahi hi. Ahi zongin za-ah-za khat vantung gam tung dingin upna neilo hi. Keizong ama a ding ka laibu tungah min thuh in ka piak khith ciangin ka mawtaw ka koih hi.

Ernie hong pai in a zumkhan ah hong paipih hi. Amah tawh hoih tak in ka ki ho uh hi. Ahi zongin tawn vei khith ciangin video ki zaih ding hun hong tung ta hi. Tua ahih manin amah in numei khat sam in kei tawh hong kiho sak hi.

Hih nu tawh in nuamtak in ka kiho uh hi. Hih nu in ka gen uh thute "lunglut" in thei nuam mahmah hi. Amah pen Catholic innkuan panin khang khia hi. Ahi zongin thuman thutak theilo ahih manin kankan hi. Ernie hong paikik ta ahih manin kalai bu tungah min thuh in amah ka pia hi.

Bang bang ahi zongin na pai na peuh ah khamangthang te tungah lungdamna thu gen ding khuan zong den in. Lungdamna thu gen hun ding zong le cin muhloh phamawh hi.

Ernie tawh in apua lamah ka pai uh a, amah in a video ki zaih na te hong lak hi. Hih ama video ki zaihna te ka lunglut mahmah hi. Amah in video zaihna asung leh a pualam hoih tak in hong gen hi.

Video zaih kipat ma-in Magci Johnson, Charles Barkley, leh Kenny Smith, (amau te pen video ahi zaihpah te ahi uh hi) in khan sung hoih tak in kem uh a, setvan leh nate hohtak in sittel uh hi. A om mawkmawk na uh sangin ana sep uh tamzaw hi.

Video a lang khawng aki zaih khith uh ciangin leh a video ki zaih aman ma-in Magic Johnson tawh in minutes sawmni hun sung kaki ho in Pasian thu ka ki kum uh hi. Hih kiho na pen lamdang mahmah in zong nuam mahmah hi. Magic in kaki ho hun sung in a mit phe lo in hong en hi.

Magic pen LA khuapi ah kikhop hat mahmah khat ahi hi. Biakinn pan in akhang to khat zong ahi hi. Khan sung a om Charles na et kawm in Magic kiangah, "Charls pen nikhat ni ciangin Vantungah na mu nuam hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Ka mu mah ding hi hong ci hi. Keizong mah en kawm sa-in, "Tua hi leh bang na sem ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Kei zong tawmvei sung lauhna ka nei hi. Ahi zongin mihing te in anuntak hun dingin Jesu a ding a din ding ahi hi. Eite in mi dangte vantungah i mu nuam ciat hi. Tua hi leh bang na sem ding hiam? cih a dot ding hipah hi. Keizong ama dingin lungdamna thu genna laibu tungah min thuh in Magic ka pia hi.

Anun lam ciangin Ernie Johnson in hih bangin hong gen hi. Magic in "Tua nitak hong paipih pa bang lawm ka deih hi" a ci hi.

Video alah khith uh ciangin Charles leh nasem te Atlanta pawl lah na mun ah a pai uh hi. Kei zong amau tawh pai ding ka khat tat hi. Ama sa nitak in pasal khat tawh kaki ho uh a, amah in, "tuni tak a iki ho thute khathu tawh kisai vive ahih manin ka nuam mahmah hi" hong ci hi.

Numei khat in hong hopih a, Pasion pen ka lungsim khem peuh tawh ka it hi hong ci hi. Ahi zongin zudawn ding leh lam ding ka ut mahmah hi hong ci hi. Hih club a aom mite si ding uh a, Hell khuk sung tungdin cih na ngaihsun hiam ci-in ka dong hi. "Ka um mah hi" hong ci hi. Tua hi leh na bang na sem ding hiam ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah a kap hi. Eite in Pasion um i cih hangin si-in Hell sung a tung ding te leh kaih kei le hang eite thu-um takpi i hi diam? ci-a iki dot ding ahi hi. Charles Spurgeon in, "Midangte gupna ngahna ding deihsakna na nei hiam? Na neih nop leh nang leh nang gupna na ngah masak ding ahi hi" ci hi. Mi a tam zaw in midang te gupna ngahna ding deihsak na thu gen uh hi. Ahi zongin amau te in koibangin lungdamna thu gen ding cih a thei kei uh hi.

Tua ahih manin *Vantungah Nasep Theihloh ding Nakhat* laibu na neih ding kisam mahmah hi. Tua hi leh lungdamna thu gen danding Lai Siangtho tawh kituak in ka thei ding hi. (www.markcahill.org)

A sawt loin adang club khat ah ka pai leuleu uh hi. San Francisco 49ers leh Philadelphia Eagles club a miminthang Terrell Oweens zong hong pai hi. Amah tawh in ka kiho uh hi. Kei zong ama mittang enkhawm sa-in, "Tunitak in sile cin za-ah-za khat Vantungfam tung dingin ki muanna na nei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Keizong club sungah ka pai kawm in club a alam dingte, na sem te leh a ente tungah lungdamna thugenna laidal ka hawm hi. Pasal khatin tawmvei sung hong hopih samsam hi. Ama kiangah lai bu khat ka gelh hi. Na deihsak leh na address hong pia ning in lai hong khak in. Tua hi leh nang a dingin laibu khat ka hong pia ding hi ka ci hi.

Zingsang nai 3:30 satta ahih manin kei zong kileh kik in ka ciah hi. Ahi zongin tawn veikhit ciangin hih pa in lai hong khak hi. Tua ahih manin kei zong laibu khat ka khak pah hi. Mi te-in mun tuamtuan panin Lungdamna thu za nuamin ngak dimdem uh hi. Lungdamna thu na gennop takpi leh amau te kiangah pai-in la Pasion thu hilh in.

Charles Spurgeon in hih bangin gen hi:

Tuhun in hoihna lam a zuite in Christian khat pen amau utlohna-ah sawl lo ding hi ci uh hi. Amau utna bek ah paisak ding hi. Hih pen Hell sung tun ding utna ahi hi. Tua dan a anung ta te kha pen lau huai mahmah hi cih kei ngaih sutna ahi hi.⁸⁸

Spurgeon in hih bangin gen lai hi:

Pasion pawlpi sungah na ki hel khit ciangin om mawkmawk ding na ut lai hiam? Na kiik na paam a om mite Hell sung tun ding na phal hiam? Na phal leh Bang hangin amau te kiangah Jesu'it na genlo na hi hiam? Nata te kiangah bang hangin Jesu' itna genlo na hi hiam? Hih omdan pen man ahi hiam? Pasion' min tawh in tho ta in! Hih leitungah bang sem dingin nungta na hi hiam? Bang mah sem lo pi-in hih mawhna tawh kidim na leitungah nungta zenzen na hi hiam?⁸⁹

Misi-ah na pai ciangin hih mipa pen sihi ci-in gen kei-in. Hih dan a genna pen manlo hi. A leitung pumpi pen asi hi. Ahi zongin hih pumpi pen leitungah in nuntak sungin kha omna dinga aki bawl ahi hi. Pumpi pen nuntakna hilo a, kha pen nuntakna anei hi zaw hi. Khapen kisia theilo hi. Kha pen silo a, a dang munkhat ah ki koih kik teitei ding hi.

Tua hih manin pumpi sunga, aom kha khempeuh te pen a pumpi aki siat khit ciangin Vantungah ahih kei leh Hell sungah om ding uh hi. I tunna ding mun nih bek om hi. Hell ahih keileh Van tung ahi hi. Nikhat ni ciangin na ki muhpih mikhempeuh tawh in vantungah na ki muh theihna ding bang nasem ding hiam?

Tu-in Jesu aa ding itna tawh na asem mikhat in a tawpna a gen thute i en suk ding hi.

LAUHNA KIHELLO KIPAWLNA

(Africa mi upna hanga, thah na thuakpa' kammal)

Kei pen lauhna kihello kipawlina-ah ka ki hel hi. Sihna
om nawno hi. Kei mahin kagal kah to hi. Khentatna
khat ka nei khin hi. Kei pen Jesu Khrih' nungzui khat ka hi hi.

Kei pen ka nung kik ngei kei ding hi. Kah zel, kiam zel in ka nung ta kei ding hi. Ka om mawkmawk kei ding
hi. Hong kitan khin zo hi. Ka nuntak na in man nei hi. Kamai lamah lauhna omlo hi.

Aniam nuntakna, mittaw banga lampaina, geelna kician neihlohna, lam hoihna bekah pai nopna, geelna hoih lo
neihna, muhkhohna neihlohna, aki manglo nate genna, piakna-ah thanemna leh tupna kician neih loh na pan in
kasuak ta zo hi.

Manawt ding in ka ki gingzo hi. Ka kalsuan mazang ta hi. Ka tupna pen Vantunggam ahi hi. Kalampi neu hi.

Kapai na lampi hoih lo hi. Lawm tampi ka neikei hi. Hong makaihpa muan huai hi. Ka nasep kiciam hi.
Khrih a ding thu kahilh ma teng, thu ka nget mateng, ka ki piakkhiat mateng, khamang thang ka mat mateng, leh
ka din mateng in ka nungkik kei ding hi. Ka tawp kei ding hi. Ka kam ka hum kei ding hi.

Jesu hong pai kik mateng na kasem ding hi. Mikhempeuh tungah gupna thu ka gen mateng ka tawlna kei ding
hi. Ama hong pai mateng na ka sem ding hi.

Amah hong pai kik ciangin amah in kei hong thei ding hi. Ka meel zong hong thei sitset ding hi. "Khrih
lungdamna thu hangin ka zum pih ngeikei ding hi" [*Rom 1:16*)]

Hih pen gupna a ngah nailo te tungah hehpihna anei te lungtang ahi hi. Amah in Pasion' gam
sungah ahilh theih tawpin mi tampi te paipih ding ama nuntakna kipia hi.

Tulai tak a na ki muhpih te Vantunggam ah zong na muh theihna ding na sepna naki patna
sungah hih tangthu in tha hong pia ding cih ka um hi. Tua ni ciangin, "Hey, mite in kei aa dingin Jesu
hong sihna thu nong gen ka lungdam taktak ei" hong ci ding uh hi.

*Gupna thu a theilo mitampi tak omlai hi. Tu mahmah in tua mite kiangah lungdamna thu na
hilh ding hun hita hi!*

I theih khak loh thu khat in eite-in hun bangzah i neilai
hiam cih ahi hi.

Khenpi Sawmlenhna Ciaptehna, Ciaptehna, Ciaptehna

Nisim in ka hun nunung hi ci-in nungta-in.
Nikhat ni ciangin na hun nunung hong tung ding hi.
-ANONYMUS

Basket kimawlna-ah pai le cin markciaptehna tungah nai ki suangkhat na mu ding hi. Nikhat hih nai ka et ciangin tawp hun nei hi. Nga, li, thum, nih, khat, bem ci-in a gin khith ciangin ki mawlna ki tawlna hi.

Hih thu hangin kaphawk khat om hi. Hih nuntakna zong tua tawh kibang hi. I nai pen nisim in hong bei tektek hi. Nikhat ni ciangin i si ding hi. I nai pen bei tektek hi. I theih loh thu khat in i hun bangzah om lai hiam cih ahi hi.

Ahi zongin i theih khat om gige hi. Nai a gin laiteng.... Na hun neih sungin bang na sem ding hiam?

Charles Spurgeon in hih bangin gen hi:

Nai gin sim in hoih tak in ngai-in. Hih ginna in tawntung nuntakna nai tektek cih hong lak hi. Sih hun ding nai tektek cih hong lak hi. Naikhat a sat sim in nasih ding kalkhat naitektek hi.⁹⁰

Charles Spurgeon in hih bangin gen zom hi:

Nai gin ngai-in. Hih nai ginna in "hun beisa te nala kik thei kei ding hi, Hun beisa te nala kik thei kei ding hi" ci-in hong hilh den hi. Nakha Jesu kiangah na ap khinzo hiam?⁹¹

Minutes sim in i hun i zat siam ding Pasion in eite hong gen khol den hi:

Tuhun pen hun hoihlo ahiah manin na hun neih khempeuh uh a hoih lamin zang un. *Efesa 5:16*

Na hun thupi taka na zat siam mahmah ding ahi hi. Eite in hun hoih lo sungah i nungta hi. Tu ni a piang na te hong piang kik nawnlo ding cih mi a tamzaw in ithei ciat hi. Ahi zongin a dangna te zong apiang kikkik om ngeilo hi.

Na puan a siat khith ciangin sai-ah pai-in a dang na lei thei hi. \$100 na zat khith ciangin na sep zongin sum na ngah kik thei hi. Ahi hongin hun pen khat vei a beikhit ciangin kila kik thei nawnlo hi.

Pasion in na suah hun ding leh na sih hun ding thei hi. Hih leitungah na nuntakna pen ciangtan nei-in tuikhu bangin bei hi. Tom mahmah hi. Ahi zongin hih leitung pan na pai khiat khith ciang in na zat ding hun pen tawntung hun hi ding hi. Nang in munkhat teeitei ah atawn tungin na nungta ding hi.

Tawntung munnuam na-ah na tung theihna dingin hih leitung ah na nuntak sungin bang na sem ding hiam?

Charles Spurgeon in hih bang in ci hi:

Vantung gam leh Hell gam pen ki gamla lo hi. Vantung gam pen nai mahmah ahiah manin naigin kikma in zong na tung thei hi. Hell gam leh Vantunggam pen kigamlo mahmah hi i cih sangin amaute pen kinai mahmah ahiah manin amau te thu hoihlak a na theih ding hi zaw hi. Nisim nisuah ma-in mikim in Vantunggam leh Hell khuk sung a tun ding atheih kholh ding uh ahi hi.⁹²

Anu nung pen Kammalte

I sep ding a thupi mahmah khat om a, tua pen mikhat ii a sih ma-a, a gen thu te hoih tak sim in iteih ding ahi hi. Hih amau thu genna hoih takin kanin theile cin a thupitna na thei ding hi. Tua bek hilo-in amau te in ahu sanna a bei khith uh ciangin a gen thu te hangin pilna pawlkhat na ngah ding hi.

Hih a nuai aki gelh thu te pen *The Evidence Bible*, by Ray Comfort pan in a kila ahi hi.

Cardinal Borgis: "Na nuntak hunsungin sihna longal adangna te ka geel khin hi. Ahi zongin tu-in ka ki ginloh sihna hong tung hi."

Elizabeth the First: "Ka neih khempeuh te in tomkal hunkhat a ding bek ahi hi."

Thomas Hobbs ("Leviathan" laigelh Pasion omlo aci pa hi. Mipi khat bang na nuntakna ding leh mihing te kinenniamna lai gelh hi): "Ka khuazitna hun a bei ding hita hi. Khuamial na sungah a pai ding ka hita hi."

Anne Boleyn (Henry ii zi giatna hi. Amah aki thah ding thei khol hi): "Pasion aw, kakha hong hehpih in. Pasion aw, kakha hong hehpih in."

Henry, Prince of Wales: " Kapumpi dim in khau tawh hong khith inla, lupna denna in hong nei-in. Vutlamah hong lumsak in. Tua hi leh Pasion tungah ka mawhna kisik kik in ka si ding hi. Aw, tua hun ciangin ka lunggulhna leh adang na hoih ka deihna te a mawhna hong suak ding hi"

Scrates: " Hih leitung a om pilna khempeuh i nei khin zongin i sih ciangin i nusia khin ding hi. Eite in i sih khith ciangin Pasion'kammal bek mah i keng thei ding hi."

Tony Hancock (Bristish ciamnuhsiampa): " Ka om lam kuamah in thei lo ding hi. Ka nusiat ding khat zong omlo hi. Ka ken theih ding zong omlo hi. Kuamah in kei hong kah lo ding hi. Hih pen a na penpen thu ahi hi."

Phillip III, King of France : " Pasion kiangah a kisim theih ding bang kapia ding hiam? Ka nuntak na sangin apha zaw ding bang ci nuntak ding ka hiam."

Voltaire (skeptik filosof): "Pasion leh mihing in kei hong nial hi. Kha guk sung nuntak khuan nong piak leh ka neihsa alang ka hong pia ding hi. Tua khith ciang in Hell sungah ka pai ding hi. Nang zong kei tawh nong pai ding hi. Aw Khrih! Aw, Jesu Khrih."

Piantit laigelh talent neipa in Jesu pen, " samsiatna thuakpa" ci hi.

Aldous Huxley (humanist/atheist): " Mihing khat in a nuntak hun sungin a thuak khak haksat nate hangin hanciam in om a, tua laitak in mikhat in, simsau in tawmkhat hanciam lai-in, ci-a ngaih sut piak na pen a na mahmah thukhat ahi hi."

Karl Marx: "Ka ngaih sutna, Alexanfer leh Caesar te ngaihsutna te pen huilh lak ah bei mang lel a, Judah mina, Jesu in a beisa kumza tampi lai-in akhut zan in mikhempeuh te mailam thu ding a hei/ a kep zawhna pen lamdang mahmah hi."

Diana, Princess of Wales (per plice files): "Ka Pasion, bang piang ahi hiam?"

James Dean: "A nuam mahmah ka nuntakna nite beita hi."

Jonathan Edwards (evangelist): "Pasion um in muang le cin lauh ding omlo hi."

Patrick henry: "Siavuan pa aw, Khrih biakna te thugen mihing te sihna manphat in hoih hi cihna pen na kan ding kong deihsak hi...."

(Ama thu-in hih bangin gelh hi: " Hih pen ka it ka innkuan pih te a dingin ka piak gamh ahi hi. Khrih biakna in amau te hausak mahmah ding hi.")

D.L. Moody (evangelist) : "Leitung pen kikhak in Vantung pen kihong ahih na ka mu hi. Pasion in kei hong sak hi."

Willaim Shakespeare: " Ka kha pen hongbawl Pasion khut sungah ka-ap hi. Jesu Khrih pen ka gumpa leh ka Topa ci-in ka um hi. Pasion tawh in a tawntungin ka om ding hi; Kapumpi pen hong ki bawlna leitungah pai ding hi."

Martin Luther: "Thuman Pasion aw, ka kha na khut sungah kong ap hi. Nang nong gum zo hi."

John Milton (British laphuak siampa): "Sihna pen tawntung kum pi inn i tunna ding aki honna tawhtang hi."

Charles Dickens: " Hehpih na tawh kidim ka Pasion aw, Ka gum pa leh Jesu Khrih min tawh in ka khat kong ap hi. Ka it ka ta te zong Lai Siangtho Thak hihna zuihna tawh in anuntak ding leh lam aki lah sak ding deihsak na tawh thu ka pia hi."

Daniel Webster: "Ka nung talai hi."

A si hi leng, amah in, "Aki thei zolo thu in Jesu Khrih, Lungdamna Thu hi. Aki sia thei hih leitung pumpi ah upna, lamet na neilo hi leng bang piang ding hiam?... Pasion aw, hong nungta sak ding leh a sia thei pumpi khuavak a ngah na dingin Jesu Khrih Lungdamna Thu nong piak manin ka lungdam hi."

Andrew Jackson: "Ka it kata te aw, kei a dingin kap kei un... Kei pen Pasion a' ka hi hi. Pasion tapa ka hi hi. Kei pen asawt lo khat in na mau uh ah ka pai ding hi... Vantungah kim kik dingin lamen in zong kong muang hi."

Henry Wrd Beecher: " Tu-in aki theizolo thu hong tung ta hi."

Beecher pen ngaihsutna picing mipil mahmah khat hi. Ahi zongin amah in sih khit ciangin apiang ding thu thei zolo hi. Beecher in thei ngeilo kha ding hi. Ahi zongin nanging hih laibu na sim khit ciangin na theih ding ahi hi. "Tua a na theihna hangin bang na sem ding hiam? ci-a, ki dot ding ahi hi.

John Owen pen Puritan khat hi a, a si dingin lupna tungah alup laitak in a lai-at pa sam in hih alawm pa a ding in bangin gelhsak hi. "Kei pen nuntakna anei na gamah ka om lai hi." Tua khit ciangin Owen kap in, "Khawl dih in! Na lai-at khel hih bangin khel kik in. 'tu-in kei pen a si na gamah ka om hi. Ahih hangin a sawt lo -in a nungla gamah ka om ding hi.'" ci hi.

Hum pen paipai hi. Ahi zong in i leitung ngaihsut na tawh en le hang a tawlinga tawh ki bang hi. Tuni pen na husanna a beina ni zong hithei hi. Tuni pen nahusan na beina ni hi zenzen leh bang na cih ding hiam?

Nang:

Na nuntakna sungah hun neilai hi le cin bang na sem ding hiam? Tulaitak a na nuntakna sangin a lamdang zaw deuh khat in nungta le cin bang na cih ding hiam? Na sih lai hong kigelhsak leh bang na gelh ding hiam? Hih na gelh laite a nuntak pih ding hi le cin na bang cih ding hiam? Tua laite bang hi ding hiam?

Nang:

...Vantung Topa' langah na pang hi. A biakinnpi hai leh kuangte la-in sabuai tungah nangmah tawh, na miliante tawn zineute leh na zite uh tawh zunekna-in na zang uh hi. Theihna a neilo, na mu theilo, khua a za theilo ngun, kham, suamngo, sik, sing, leh suang tawn aki bawl pasian-te' min na phat uh hi. Na nuntakna leh na hih na khempeuh a hong uk Pasian na zahtak kei hi. *Daniel 5:23*.

Pasian in avang lian akhut kuak sungah na nuntakna, na hu te hong kem hi. Amah hih hu te a ut hun in hong la-in tawntung munah hong koih thei hi. Ahi zongin amah in tulaitak in nang pen nuntakna hu hong kawm lai hi. Hih nuntakna hu tawh in bang na sem ding hiam? Pasian' minthanna dingin zang lo ding nahi hiam? Nang ma thu ahi hi.

Hih laibu pen keima gelh hi a, a sim ding pen nang mah na hi hi. Hih laibu na sim khit ciangin koih kik in la mikhat teitei phat tuamna ding in nungtak ding phawk gige in.

Hih tulai tak a na nuntakna hu pen Pasian hong kop ahih na phawk gige in. Hih na nuntakna hu tawh bang sem ding na hiam? cih dot pah ding ahi hi.

Gupna na ngah nai kei leh tu-in Pasian tungah naki ap ding hun hita hi. Gupna ngahkhin na hih leh zong Jesu a dingin nungta in. Na sih khit phet in Vantunggam ahih kei leh Hell khuk sungah na tung ding hi. Hell gampan in Vantungah, Vantung panin Hell gam ah cih bang ki pai theilo hi.

Thuman thutak kimu khia zota hi. Na nuntakna tawh kisai khualzitna pen kizom lai hi. Na sep ding teng mansiang lo-in sih sawm kei in. Thukhenna Ni hong tung ciang in na kisik kik lohna dingin nungta in. Na hun mawk beisak kei-in.

Na nuntak theihna ding husanna na nei lai hi. Hih na nun takna hu pen cik ciangin bei ding cih ka theikei hi. Na hun zat siam mahmah in aw...

RESOURCES

The New Evidence That Demands a Verdict,
Josh McDowell

101 Scientific Facts in the Bible,
Ray Comfort
Creation: Remarkable Evidence of God's Design,
Grant Jeffrey
God Doesn't Believe in Atheists,
Ray Comfort
Reasons for Believing,
Dr. Frank Harber
The Collapse of Evolution,
Dr. Scott Huse
The Evolution of a Creationist,
Dr. Jobe Martin
The Signature of God,
Grant Jeffrey
Web Sites
www.answersingenesis.org
www.probe.org
www.roncarlson.com
www.str.org
www.livingwaters.com

ENDNOTES

- 1 The Barna Group, *Americans Describe Their Views About Life After Death*, October 21, 2003.
- 2 *Ibid.*
- 3 Robert Jastrow, *Until the Sun Dies*, (New York: W. W. Norton, 1977), p. 21.
- 4 F. Darwin, ed., *The Life and Letters of Charles Darwin*, (New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1905), p. 276.
- 5 *The Evidence Bible*, p. 1454.
- 6 *Ibid.*
- 7 Dr. Scott Huse, *The Collapse of Evolution*, second edition, (Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1993), pp. 71–72.
- 8 *Austin American-Statesman*, October 19, 1997.
- 9 Stephen Hawking, *A Brief History of Time*, Bantam Books, 1988.
- 10 Fred Hoyle, “The Universe: Past and Present Reflections,” *Annual Review of Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 1982, 20:16.
- 11 Paul Davies, *The Cosmic Blueprint*, (New York: Simon and Schuster, 1988), p. 203.
- 12 As quoted in Dr. Henry F. Schaefer, *Science and Christianity: Conflict or Coherence?* (University of Georgia, 2003), p. 71.
- 13 As quoted in Fred Heeren, *Show Me God* (Wheeling, IL: Searchlight Publications, 1995), p. 200.
- 14 As quoted in H. Margenau and R. A. Varghese, eds., *Cosmos*,

Bios, and Theos (La Salle, IL, Open Court, 1992), p. 83.

15 George Greenstein, *The Symbiotic Universe*, (New York: William Morrow, 1988), p.27.

16 Ronald Clark, *The Life and Times of Einstein*, (New York: World Publishing Co., 1971), pp. 18–19.

17 J. P. Moreland, *Scaling the Secular City: A Defense of Christianity*, (Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 1987), p. 220.

18 Martin Moe, (1981), “Genes on Ice,” *Science Digest*, 89 [11] 36, 95, December.

19 G. G. Simpson, C. S. Pittendrigh, and L. H. Tiffany (1965), *Life: An Introduction to Biology*, (New York: Harcourt, Brace, and World).

20 Francis Crick, “In the Beginning,” *Scientific American*, February 1991, p. 12.

21 Charles Darwin, *The Origin of Species*, Vol. 2, 6th ed., p. 49.

22 G. G. Simpson, *Tempo and Mode in Evolution*, (New York: Columbia University Press, 1984), p. 106.

23 A. J. Marshall, *Biology and Comparative Physiology of Birds*, (New York: Academic, 1960), p. 1.

24 H. W. Smith, *From Fish to Philosopher*, (New York: Little Brown, 1953), p. 26.

25 As quoted in Arthur C. Custance, *Evolution or Creation?* (Ottawa: Doorway Papers, 1988).

26 David B. Kitts, “Paleontology and Evolutionary Theory,” *Evolution*, Vol. 28, p. 467.

27 Robert L. Carroll, “Towards a new evolutionary synthesis,” *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 15, (2000); pp. 27–32.

28 Dr. Colin Patterson, letter to Luther D. Sunderland, April 10, 1979.

29 Niles Eldridge, *Reinventing Darwin: The Great Debate at the High Table of Evolutionary Theory*, (New York: John Wiley & Sons, 1995), p. 95.

30 Carl Sagan, *Cosmos*, (New York: Random House, 1980), p. 278.

31 Richard Dawkins, *The Blind Watchmaker*, (New York: W. W. Norton & Co., 1987), p. 4.

32 Michael Behe, *Darwin’s Black Box*, (New York: The Free Press, 1996), p. 39.

- 33 Charles Darwin, *The Origin of Species*, 6th ed., 1872, p. 146.
- 34 Dr. Scott Huse, *The Collapse of Evolution*, second edition, (Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1993), p. 92.
- 35 Bruce Alberts, "The Cell as a Collection of Protein Machines: Preparing the Next Generation of Molecular Biologists," *Cell*, 92 (February 8, 1998): 291.
- 36 Michael Behe, *Darwin's Black Box*, (New York: The Free Press, 1996), pp. 252–253.
- 37 Richard Dawkins, *River Out of Eden*, (HarperCollins Publishers, 1995), p. 17.
- 38 Bill Gates, *The Road Ahead*, (Penguin Books, 1996), p. 228.
- 39 James Shapiro, "In the Details... What?" *National Review*, September 19, 1996, pp. 62–65.
- 40 "The Brainy Bug: What Makes Ticks Tick," *BreakPoint* with Charles Colson, Commentary #000912, September 12, 2000.
- 41 Dr. Jobe Martin, *The Evolution of a Creationist*, Rockwall, TX: Biblical Discipleship Publishers, pp. 131–133.
- 42 George Wald, *The Molecular Basis of Life*, (San Francisco: W. H. Freeman and Co., n.d.), p. 339.
- 43 As quoted in Huse, p. 146.
- 44 Richard C. Lewontin, "Billions and Billions of Demons," *The New York Review of Books*, January 9, 1997, p. 31.
- 45 Robert Jastrow, *Until the Sun Dies*, (W. W. Norton & Company, 1977), pp. 51–52.
- 46 Ron Ayres, "The Truth about the Truth," 19 August 2002, www.ninetyandnine.com/Archives/200200_819/devotion.htm
- 47 Russell Ash, *The Top 10 of Everything*, 1999 (New York: DK Publishing, 1998), p. 123.
- 48 Quote from Josh McDowell, *The New Evidence That Demands a Verdict*, (Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1999), p. 35.
- 49 *Evidence*, p. 49.
- 50 Quoted in *Evidence*, p. 61.
- 51 *Evidence*, p. 100.
- 52 Host: 1. An army. 2. A great number; a multitude. From www.dictionary.com
- 53 *Modern Century Illustrated*

Encyclopedia, Vol. 12, quoted in
Scientific Facts in the Bible,
 Ray Comfort; p. 9.
 254
 One Heartbeat Away
 54 From Columbus' diary, in reference
 to his discovery of the New
 World, quoted in *Scientific Facts
 in the Bible*, Ray Comfort, p. 10.
 55 The Barna Group, *Americans
 Describe Their Views About Life
 After Death*, October 21, 2003.
 56 *Ibid.*
 57 Harber, Frank, www.golife.org
 58 *The Great Divorce*, p. 75; as
 quoted in *The Quotable Lewis*,
 Martindale & Root (Wheaton,
 IL: Tyndale, 1989), p. 293.
 59 The Barna Group, *Americans
 Describe Their Views About Life
 After Death*, October 21, 2003.
 60 Ted Koppel, 1987 commencement
 address at Duke University,
 MediaWatch, April 1989.
 61 Excerpted from an introductory
 page to *Charles Haddon Spurgeon:
 A Biography*, by W. Y. Fullerton,
 at [http://www.spurgeon.org/misc/
 biopref.htm](http://www.spurgeon.org/misc/biopref.htm)
 62 *Spurgeon At His Best* (Grand
 Rapids, MI: Baker Book
 House, 1988), p. 192.
 63 *Ibid.*, p. 69.
 64 C. S. Lewis, *Mere Christianity*,
 New York: Macmillan
 Publishing Co., 1975, p. 56.
 65 Josh McDowell, *Answers*, p. 39.
 66 *Spurgeon At His Best*, p. 16.
 67 *Ibid.*, p. 45.
 68 *Ibid.*, p. 45.
 69 Josh McDowell, *Answers*, p. 39.
 70 *Spurgeon At His Best*, p. 174.
 71 *Ibid.*, p. 174.
 72 James Emery White, *You Can
 Experience the Spiritual Life*,
 (Nashville: Word Pub., 1999), 194.
 73 *Extreme Devotion*, Voice of
 the Martyrs, page 150.
 74 *Spurgeon At His Best*, p. 108.
 75 *Ibid.*, p. 122.
 76 *Ibid.*, p. 38.
 77 Dr. Neil T. Anderson, *Victory Over
 the Darkness*, Regal Books, 2000.
 78 *Spurgeon At His Best*, p. 46.
 79 *Spurgeon At His Best*, n.r.
 80 *Ibid.*, p. 67.
 81 *Ibid.*, p. 68.
 82 *Ibid.*, p. 68.
 83 *Ibid.*, p. 69.

- 84 *Ibid.*, p. 69.
85 *Ibid.*, p. 70.
86 *Ibid.*, p. 225.
87 *Ibid.*, p. 219.
88 *Ibid.*, p. 220.
89 *Ibid.*, p. 220.
90 *Ibid.*, p. 205.
91 *Ibid.*, p. 205.
92 *Ibid.*, p. 67.

Mark Cahill pen Auburn University pan in business (pD;yGg;bGJY) ngah hi. Tua sang panin basket kimawlna lah Academic All-American ci-in pahtawina ki pia hi. Amah pen IBM na nasem in a dang mun tuamtuam ah zong management (pDrHcefUcGJa&;) sem hi. Tansawm sangah kumli sung lai

hilh hi. Tu-in Mark in conferences, camps, retreats cih te, mi 25,000 ki kaih khopna-ah thuhilh hi. Amah pen redio leh melmuhtongsan ah zong thuhilh hi. Mark ii ut penpen in piakhia in mitawh ki muh ding, mite upna theih ding leh bang hang um cih theih ding ahi hi. Vankizuaknate, lasak nate, tumtheih leh lamna pawiki bawlnate, vanlengtual pite, gun ngei mun nuam te, kimawl nate, khuapi sunga mikhawlnate, college sangte Mark na mu ding hi. Amah pen tua dan in Pasian na sem hi.

To arrange a speaking engagement,
Contact the **Ambassador Agency** toll-free
at 877-425-4700 or
www.ambassadoragency.com

•
To order additional books or resources,
or to receive a free e-newsletter
<http://www.markcahill.org>

•
Contact Mark Cahill at:
Box 439, Bartlesville, OK 74005
800-NETS-158 / 800-638-7158
Email: mark@markcahill.org

